



Senior Life

LIVING NOW IN THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PLACE ON EARTH – A SPECIAL SECTION INSIDE!

April 11, 2014

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 100 No. 15

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

April 11-17, 2014

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Election results put smiles on winners' faces

■ Mayor focuses on next two years; Austin plans to be well involved

By MARY SCHLEY

INCUMBENT MAYOR Jason Burnett, who was virtually unopposed in the April 8 election, handily won with 734 votes, according to results announced by city clerk Daryl Betancur. Fifty voters wrote in other candidates, and 225 residents left the mayor's race blank on their ballots. Overall voter turnout, not counting provisional and mail-in ballots, was 38 percent — a figure that's not surprising, considering that the election held little drama.

Newcomer Steve Dallas received the most votes with 757, council incumbent Carrie Theis received 686, and challenger Lucas Austin got just 242.

Despite the fact he did not have to campaign as hard as if he'd had a worthy adversary, Burnett said he appreciated the chance to get out and hear what voters had to say on the



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

The outcome of the election was known as soon as the results from absentee ballots were announced shortly after 8 p.m. Tuesday, leaving council incumbent Carrie Theis (right) very pleased as she realized she had been reelected. Later, Mayor Jason Burnett, who won a second term against token opposition, congratulated council newcomer Steve Dallas (above, at left).

street, at their doors and during the two candidates' forums. "I think that people are generally happy about the direction that things are going. They appreciate that we're taking

See RESULTS page 14A

Hanson getting ready to sue city

By MARY SCHLEY

FORMER BUILDING inspector and a decorated veteran who served in Iraq and Afghanistan, John Hanson, says he was illegally fired from his job at city hall last summer and that, since he was terminated, city officials have been blocking his efforts to find a new job elsewhere. This week, his attorney, Michael Stamp, notified city administrator Jason Stilwell that a lawsuit is impending.

"If the city is interested in resolving this claim, or in mediating or discussing this claim, please feel free to contact me," Stamp told city hall. "Thank you for your anticipated courtesy."

He notified the city after Hanson received the go-ahead from the California Department of Fair Employment and Housing to sue Carmel-by-the-Sea for allegedly violating the Fair Employment and Housing Act by discriminating against him due to age, "association with a member of a protected class," medical leave and medical condition, and military status.

In the claim he filed against the city last December that the city rejected, Hanson, a 25-year employee, said after Stilwell was hired in September 2011, he and other officials

See HANSON page 11A

P.G. MAYOR UNDERGOES TRIPLE BYPASS SURGERY

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE Mayor Bill Kampe is "up and walking" after undergoing triple-bypass heart surgery Tuesday morning at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.



Bill Kampe

The surgery was necessary to repair his heart after Kampe's physician found out during a routine examination a couple of months ago that the mayor had some arterial blockage.

"I'm doing great," Kampe, 69, told The Pine Cone Thursday morning from the intensive care unit at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. "I think my doctors feel that they did what they wanted to

do, so I think in that sense, it was a success."

Heart surgeon Gregory Spowart performed the roughly five-hour procedure to mend Kampe's heart problem, which was discovered about two months ago.

"It was an annual physical, and I guess the doctor, my general practitioner, picked up on some things that caused him to ask some questions," Kampe explained. "We started exploring, and as we went through the steps, we began to realize the situation was significant and needed some action."

But Kampe, who is often seen walking or bicycling around Pacific Grove, said there were never any signs indicating he might have a heart problem.

"The thing that is mostly surprising is they kept asking me

See KAMPE page 11A

Doris Day delights fans at 90th birthday party

By CHRIS COUNTS

SINCE SHE rarely is even sighted in public, nobody expected Doris Day to show up at her 90th birthday celebration at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley last Thursday.

Not only did "America's Sweetheart" make a surprise appearance at the party, she stuck around long enough to meet nearly every person who attended the event.

"I was thrilled that all these people wanted to see me, and I wanted to see them and thank them," Day told The Pine Cone.

Denny LeVett, who owns the Cypress Inn on Lincoln Street with Day, swears he had no idea the film star would come to the celebration, which he estimated was attended by "200 to 250" people.

Doris Day, ninety years young, at her birthday party April 3 at Quail Lodge, flanked by Denny LeVett and his wife, Jeanne. When asked how she stays so young, she said, "All I can tell you is that I am what I am, and I haven't made any changes in my wellness routine."

Enviros oppose deal to free up Odello water

By KELLY NIX

A PLAN to divert water from Clint Eastwood's property east of Highway 1 so it can be used by Carmel residents and businesses for small projects such as installing extra bathrooms, adding more restaurant seats and building affordable housing, while also restoring flows to the Carmel River, is drawing opposition from groups contending it will harm fish and other wildlife in the river.

In 2013, Eastwood offered to provide more than 80 acres of the old Odello artichoke fields he purchased in 1995 to the Big Sur Land Trust so the land could be used to channel

See WATER page 12A

Murder suspect nabbed

By MARY SCHLEY

A SEASIDE man suspected in an execution-style double murder last summer in San Jose was arrested March 28 after Carmel police pulled over the car he was riding in for expired registration. Another passenger was arrested for possessing heroin and ecstasy, and both men were taken to Monterey County Jail.

Carmel P.D. detective Greg Johnson had rookie officer Michael Bruno in his car for a training shift on patrol that afternoon, when Johnson noticed expired registration on a gold Infiniti and stopped the car on San Antonio Avenue near Seventh.

See NABBED page 22A



PHOTO/MANNY ESPINOZA, 65+ MAGAZINE

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Talk on decreasing risk of falls by seniors

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE CARMEL Foundation's Monterey Bay Village, which helps its senior members procure all kinds of professional services, is collaborating with VNA & Hospice to present a free talk, "Strategies for Fall Prevention," Wednesday, April 16, at 2:30 p.m. in the foundation's Diment Hall.

Melanie Franke and Kelly Sheehan, physical therapists from Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's Peninsula Wellness Center, will show attendees how to decrease their fall risk "with purposeful movement, considering your risk factors for falls and your environment." Their presentation will review strategies for making safe and balanced choices to help prevent falling, which can be gravely injurious as bones age and become more brittle.

The talk is free and open to the public, and refreshments will be served. Space is limited to 100 guests. The Carmel Foundation, a nonprofit that provides classes, meals, low-cost senior housing, medical equipment loans, field trips and other services for its members, who are age 55 and older, is located on the southeast corner of Eighth and Lincoln. For more information, contact Nettie Porter at (831) 620-8717 or nporter@carmelfoundation.org.



particularily compared to the Labradors he lives with. "Comet is a Corvette," says his handler, "and the Labs are Chevys."

As Comet turns 12, he is still mentally and physically agile, but his certifications are expiring, and his handler would rather he retired while feeling fit and injury free. On April 3, Comet was one of two retiring search dogs honored at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

"These search-and-rescue dogs are amazing," says Comet's person. "We just pick up their poop, feed them and give them love. They do all the work."

Commending Comet

ON HIS days off, Comet likes to go for a run on the beach or get in a swim at Lake Nacimiento, and then maybe engage in a little tug of war, or climb a couple of ladders. It keeps him alert and agile for his job as a certified disaster search-and-rescue dog.

The tri-color Border Collie came to his person — called a "handler" on the job — at age 2 from the National Search Dog Foundation, which breeds dogs or rescues them from shelters and trains them to find people buried alive during disasters. Comet was donated by a Los Angeles firefighter who did "backyard breeding" with her own search dog.

"Comet's a busy guy, and he likes it that way," says his handler. "In the beginning, when he was just learning, we had to be strict, so there was not as much play until he got pretty solid. He has a good off switch. He takes his job seriously but hangs out at the house and plays with people, and lives like a pet. Still, we work him a little each day. And, a couple times a week, he travels to different parts of California for formal search training."

Comet is a very sophisticated dog, and he knows it,

POPPLETON'S

Fine Furniture & Antiques, Unique Gifts & Accessories
Full Interior Design Service

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY 831 649 3083
www.poppletonshome.com

new spring arrivals

shirts
sweaters
jackets
sport coats
and more

Carmel Plaza

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

ocean ave • carmel-by-the-sea • 625-8106
www.khakisofcarmel.com
www.khakisofcarmel.com/blog

STRIPE

Stripe is a four-month-old, 5 pound Chihuahua/Miniature Pinscher mix puppy. He loves to play with plush toys, balls, chews, other little dogs, big dogs, and anything else a puppy will play with. He expends a lot of puppy energy, and then passes out on his dog bed, exhausted. He is very curious to meet new people and new dogs.

Stripe has a lot of love to give and is just waiting for a forever family. Maybe your family is the one? Stripe was with a senior person who could not take care of him.

To meet Stripe, fill out an online application.
831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored By
Simona Prochozka, MD
in memory of Chloe, Eeyore & Misty

(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

A Spring Awakening & Gift for You!
Awaken to Spring! Rebuild the Appearance of Youthful Eyes!

Celebrate Spring with OBAGI's® Eye Treatment Gift Set for you, a friend or as a gift for Mom!

❖ **Gift Set:** OBAGI's ELASTIderm® Eye Cream, Complete Complex Serum and Travel Jewelry Case for \$110 (a \$267 value). Available while supplies last.

OBAGI's ELASTIderm® Eye Cream and Complete Complex Serum reduce fine lines and wrinkles around your eyes, rebuilding the appearance of youthful eyes.

- Bi-Mineral Complex and Malonic Acid in both the Cream and Serum help to replenish elasticity, build collagen and stimulate the production of skin cells resulting in tighter, smoother-looking skin around the eyes.
- New to the Complete Complex Serum is a boost of Caffeine, an antioxidant that aids in reducing under-eye puffiness!

Visit our website for additional treatment, product information, NEWS and Specials. Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations are complimentary. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available year-round.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Offers expire May 16, 2014, or while supplies last.

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

Holland America Line
A Signature of Excellence

SPECIAL FARES FOR THE SUMMER CRUISE VACATION OF A LIFETIME

Select Alaska, Canada & New England and Europe cruises receive:

- Cruise fares from \$499*
- FREE us \$50 Beverage Card per person (us \$100 per stateroom)*
- FREE or Reduced 3rd/4th cruise fares for kids*

Good until June 15th, 2014

Call today to plan an adventure

SOT 1003810-40
Monterey, California
27 years in the cruise business
willcruise.com
831-747-1165 800-875-3235

UPGRADE YOUR FURNACE WITH LARRY...

THE FURNACE GUY!

Rebates Available up to \$190 for Energy Efficient Furnace Installation

We also Sell & Install Fireplaces!

Bohn Heating & Sheet Metal Central Coast Fireplace

221 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Office 831-372-4474 • Fax 831-372-4624
"Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1963"

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Exciting News!



MADRIGAL

*invites you
to*

Peserico Fall 2014 Trunk Show

Come and Meet

Representative Jacopo Foti

**Thurs. April 17th and Fri. April 18th
11am to 4pm**

(831) 624-3477

Mission St. between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, California 93921

Open: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM - 6:00PM • Sun 11AM - 5:00PM

Carmel Plaza

If silver could talk, it would speak Danish.



Limited
Time
**SPECIAL
OFFER**

Purchase eight five-piece place settings of Scandinavian silver or steel flatware and receive two additional sets free as our gift. Stop in or call for more details.

SPECIAL OFFER BRANDS:
Georg Jensen / Gense / littala
Kay Bojesen / Rosendahl

Bernadotte
in silver & steel

GEORG JENSEN
ESTABLISHED 1901

Fjorn-by-the-Sea at the Pine Inn
Ocean & Lincoln | 831-620-0123
www.fjorn.com

fjorn
scandinavian



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Juvenile very lucky to be alive

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

SUNDAY, MARCH 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported minor damage to the rear bumper of his parked vehicle and believed a vehicle and driver that just left a parking space on Mission Street caused the damage. The registered owner of the other vehicle was contacted and responded back to the scene. A measurement of the front bumper and license plate frame of the vehicle that returned did not match up to the minor damage discovered on the rear bumper of the parked vehicle. Both parties were advised of the final outcome. The location of where and source and time of the damage to the rear bumper of the parked vehicle are unknown.

Pacific Grove: Woman reported her brother barricaded himself in his bedroom on Pico with a loaded gun. Subject was placed on a 72-hour evaluation hold, and all weapons were confiscated for safekeeping.

MONDAY, MARCH 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle parked at Sunset Center towed for being parked in a no parking area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A business on Monte Verde Street reported receiving harassing communications believed to be from a subject

whom was served legal notice to vacate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported an act of indecent exposure on Santa Rita.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found sunglasses on Dolores Street turned over to CPD.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to suspicious activity on Junipero Street. Resident stated someone put live crabs on his and his neighbors' cars. Arrived to find large dungeness crabs on the windshield area of three cars in the block. No suspect information. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person on Carpenter Street reported hearing and observed someone on the rooftop while using a flashlight as seen through a skylight window. An area check was conducted and met negative results. There were no signs of any suspicious or unusual activity. A close patrol was conducted throughout the night.

Carmel area: Hatton Road resident reported that her mailbox was stolen.

Big Sur: Deputies responded to the Bixby Bridge for a suspicious vehicle report. The occupant had committed suicide.

Big Sur: Clear Ridge resident reported a suspicious vegetation fire, which occurred two days ago. Residents were able to extinguish before becoming out of control. Investigation continues.

See POLICE LOG page 10RE

MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

SALES • SERVICE • PARTS

NOW TAKING SATURDAY SERVICE APPOINTMENTS!

Monday - Friday • 7:00am - 6:00pm
Saturday • 8:00am - 5:00pm

A-Service ONLY \$234⁰⁰*

Price advertised for Service A includes all factory required components. Please refer to your maintenance booklet for the complete list of factory specified service requirements and details on the specific intervals for your vehicle's year and model. Not valid with any other discounted offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 4/30/14. *Plus tax and disposal fees.

**15%
OFF**

**Parts & Labor
on 2003-2006
Mercedes-Benz Vehicles**

Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 4/30/14

**20%
OFF**

**Parts & Labor
on 1980-2002
Mercedes-Benz Vehicles**

Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 4/30/14

4-Wheel Alignment

was \$169⁹⁵
ONLY \$139⁹⁵* plus tax

Not valid with any other offers. Present coupon at time of write-up. Coupon expires 4/30/14

ABC Suspension

was \$229⁹⁵
ONLY \$189⁹⁵* plus tax

VIEW OUR ENTIRE NEW AND PRE-OWNED INVENTORY AT:

SERVICE.MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

SALES • SERVICE • PARTS

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456



Stahl Motor Cars
YOUR PRE-OWNED CENTER

SALES • SERVICE



'12 FIAT 500 Pop
38 Hwy MPG*, 15K
Miles, Bluetooth.
\$12,975
VIN#343446



'12 Ford Fiesta SEL
39 Hwy MPG*, PW,
PL, MP3 Player.
\$12,975
VIN#106491



'12 Scion iQ
37 Hwy MPG*, MP3
Player, 4K Miles.
\$12,975
VIN#108623



'10 Toyota Yaris Sedan
35 Hwy MPG*, Auto,
46K Miles, 1-Owner.
\$12,975
VIN#077720



'12 Nissan Versa
31 Hwy MPG*, 6-Speed
Manual, MP3 Player.
\$13,475
VIN#248743



'13 Smart fortwo passion Convertible
38 Hwy MPG*, 12K
Miles, Keyless Entry.
\$13,475
VIN#596234



'13 Ford Fiesta S
Auto, 36 Hwy MPG*,
16K Miles.
\$13,975
VIN#205086



'06 Mercedes-Benz CLK350
86K Miles, Leather,
V6, Power Seat.
\$13,975
VIN#191724



'12 Nissan Sentra
31 Hwy MPG*, PW,
PL, 6-Speed Manual.
\$13,975
VIN#649098



'06 Mercedes-Benz CLK350 Coupe
70K Miles, Leather,
V6, Power Seat.
\$14,975
VIN#183006



'11 Scion tC Coupe
31 Hwy MPG*, Pioneer
Stereo, Alloy Wheels.
\$14,975
VIN#022646



'13 Scion xD Hatchback
33 Hwy MPG*, PW, PL,
Bluetooth, Pioneer Sound.
\$14,975
VIN#032342



VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY
ONLINE AT:

WWW.STAHLMOTORCARS.COM

2330 Del Monte Ave.

888.904.9039

www.StahlMotorCars.com

Prices plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicles subject to previous sale. *Estimated City and Hwy MPG. Rating will vary based on driving conditions, habits, and vehicle condition. Ad expires 4/30/14.

Carmel police department's rookie is home grown

By MARY SCHLEY

‘HE REMINDS me a lot of me,’ Carmel Police Chief Mike Calhoun said of his department's newest officer, Michael Bruno, when he introduced him to the city council last week.

“He’s from the Monterey area — he was born and raised here,” Calhoun said. “We’re really proud to have him and honored to have him in our department on our team.”

Bruno, who worked as an electrician for his family business for seven years, grew up in Monterey and often visited Carmel. “What drew me to become a police officer in Carmel was my thought that law enforcement here is community oriented,” Bruno told The Pine Cone. “I wanted to be in a community-oriented type of department, and that’s what Carmel has to offer.”

He recalled having an interest in law enforcement from childhood. “I was always fascinated by it, and it’s something I always wanted to do,” he said. But he wasn’t convinced it would be a good fit until he started doing ride-alongs with working officers, and then he was hooked.

Bruno put himself through the police academy and said CPD Cmdr. Paul Tomasi visited his class one day and told the students the department would have openings for reserves.

That, he said, meant an ideal opportunity to get his foot in the door, and he had originally planned to serve as a reserve officer in town for a few years until CPD had a job opening.

“It was something I knew I wanted to do full-time — I was just going to wait it out,” he said.

Then, after Cpl. Steve Rana announced he was retiring late last year, he said, Tomasi encouraged Bruno to apply for the full-time job. “It was open for a short time, and I got it. It was just the right timing.”

Bruno was sworn in during a ceremony at city hall March 20. He said he’s the first entry-level officer to join the department since Ricardo Mendoza was hired in February 2007.

Bruno is in the middle of his 16-week field training, which should wrap up around the end of May, and has been riding along with various officers on day and night shifts.

“Every day, I learn something new. It’s getting out there, getting comfortable, trying to take as many calls as you can, trying to gain as much experience as you can,” he said.

During training, he handles the DUIs, burglary reports, domestic disputes, thefts, drunks in public and other calls while the training officer watches and critiques. “It’s kind of like a grading system: After we go through the call, he tells me all the things I did well, things I did not do well, and the things I did so-so, and he grades me on everything,” he explained, adding that everyone in the department has been very helpful and wants him to succeed.

Bruno tries not to act like he’s new but said he suspects people see it.

“It is a stressful job — you’re being critiqued, you’re being watched,” he said. “You want to give the citizens the best service you can.”

He’s already had to testify in court about a public drunkenness case and had some other good hands-on experiences, including the traffic stop with CPD detective Greg Johnson a couple of weeks ago that ended up with two suspects under arrest — one, who was later identified as a murder suspect, for carrying a loaded gun (see story, page 1A).

He’s also taught DARE — Drug Abuse Resistance Education — with Cpl. Ken Shen. “And he was my DARE officer when I was in fifth grade at Monte Vista and he was working with Monterey,” he noted. “Now fast-forward 12 years, and I’m teaching DARE with him at Junipero Serra. It’s enjoyable; it’s nice to go out there and make contact with the kids.”

Overall, Bruno said, he’s focused on one of the main objectives of police work in Carmel: getting out and talking to the public.

“That’s the main thing that we do. As for crimes, I haven’t dealt with too many, yet,” he said. “There’s so much to learn, you never stop learning. It’s one of those jobs that after 30 years, you’ll never master it.”

At the council meeting last week, Calhoun told the mayor and council, “He understands value and service to the community.”



Michael Bruno

Joan Johnson

May 20, 1935- March 28, 2014



Joan Johnson long-time resident of Carmel passed away peacefully surrounded by her loved ones. She was involved in many social and charitable organizations, including Casa Abrego, the Salvation Army and St. Dunstan's Episcopal church.

In lieu of flowers please send make a tribute gift to the Central Coast Visiting Nurses Association.

A celebration of her strong and elegant life will be held at St Dunstan's Episcopal Church on Friday April 25, 2014 at 4pm.

We started the sexual revolution, women's liberation, and brought environmental issues to the forefront. Turning 65 will be a walk in the park.

ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN
The care you need from people you know.

If you are about to turn 65, it's time to start thinking about signing up for Medicare. Aspire Health Plan just made that easier.

✓ **CHOICES? CHECK.**

We offer two comprehensive plans — Aspire Medicare Advantage (HMO) and Aspire Medicare Advantage PLUS (HMO).

✓ **ALL IN ONE PLAN? CHECK.**

No need to buy prescription drug and/or supplemental plans when you sign up for one of our plans.

✓ **LOW DOCTOR CO-PAYS? CHECK.**

✓ **DENTAL AND VISION BENEFITS, TOO? CHECK.**

Call us today — **(831) 574-4938** — and check this off your “to-do” list. Because your next big adventure awaits.

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is available in an alternate format or language. You may call our Member Services Department at (831) 574-4938 or toll free at (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., Monday through Friday to request the information in an alternate format or language. TTY users should call (831) 574-4940 or toll free (855) 332-7195. Esta información está disponible en un formato o idioma alternativo. Usted puede llamar a nuestro Departamento de Servicios para Miembros al (831) 574-4938 o al número gratuito (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., de lunes a viernes, para solicitar la información en un formato o idioma alternativo. Los usuarios de TTY deben llamar al (831) 574-4940 o al número gratuito (855) 332-7195.

Local doctors earn big money in Medicare reimbursements

By KELLY NIX

WHEN THE Obama administration Wednesday released data showing how much doctors received in Medicare reimbursements in 2012, it ended a longstanding debate on whether or not the information should be made public. But it started the debate over whether doctors are paid too much.

The data, which covers more than 880,000 doctors, therapists and labs, showed that there are plenty of doctors who each year receive hundreds of thousands of dollars, even millions, by billing the national social insurance program for treating patients 65 years and older. In all, Medicare paid \$77 billion to provide for elderly patients in 2012.

According to federal statistics, only two physicians on the Monterey Peninsula made \$1 million-plus for Medicare-reimbursed procedures, however, there are many others that made very significant sums from Medicare. The statistics do not include private insurance and reimbursement from

Medi-Cal, the federal program that provides free medical care for the poor.

Two Monterey oncologists, Jerome Rubin and Nancy Rubin, of Monterey Bay Oncology in Ryan Ranch, took in the biggest Medicare reimbursements. The senior Rubin was paid \$1,601,773 while his daughter, Nancy, was paid \$1,040,687 for various procedures including an injection to prevent infections during cancer treatments in which the average Medicare reimbursement was more than \$2,200.

Heart doctors were also reimbursed well for procedures. Monterey Cardiologist Riaz Ahmed was paid \$665,437, Nicholas Chee was paid \$643,492, M. Serio received \$487,269, Michael Galloway got \$320,547 and Gregory Spowart — the cardiologist who performed heart surgery on Pacific Grove Mayor Bill Kampe this week — was reimbursed \$126,490 from Medicare in 2012.

Here is a list, sorted by type of medical practice, of other physicians in the Monterey Peninsula that received, in many cases, substantial Medicare reimbursements.

Ophthalmologists

- Eric Del Piero: \$524,457
- Leland Rosenblum: \$467,545
- Charles Whisler: \$394,928
- Philip Penrose: \$379,348
- Ronald Friedman: \$360,712

Urologists

- Aytac Apaydin, the Salinas urologist who was sued by two former patients this month for an alleged over billing scheme, received \$580,949 from Medicare
- Stephen Worsham, Apaydin's medical partner, took in a whopping \$893,459
- John Shaheen: \$506,470
- Jerry Parker: \$352,064
- Donald Goldman: \$268,397

Dermatologists

- Richard Hambley: \$582,571
- Jacob Lo: \$501,176
- Stephen Lee: \$355,879
- James Rheim: \$494,776
- Melvin Gorelick: \$313,644

Radiologists

- Patrick Feehan: \$186,959
- Bradley Tamler: \$176,526
- Robert Gardner: \$121,682

- Frederick Ziegler: \$23,621
- David Holley: \$787

Oncologists/Hematologists

- Roger Shiffman: \$962,530
- John Hausdorff: \$656,375
- Arina Golubeva-Ganeles: \$577,695
- Thomas Bradley: \$296,710

Orthopedic Surgeons

- Christopher Clevenger: \$290,343
- Christopher Meckel: \$267,008
- Mark Howard: \$200,042
- Sohrab Gollogly: \$181,211
- Jeffrey Carter: \$129,484

Correction

In last week's article about former Carmel physician Carl Bergstrom's upcoming civil trial, attorney Art Hudson was incorrectly reported as the legal partner of Bergstrom's attorney Robert Ponce.

The line should have stated that Hudson — an attorney for victim Jane Doe — is Hugo Gerstl's legal partner in the case.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC INFORMATION WORKSHOP

regarding the ongoing Airport Master Plan for
MONTEREY REGIONAL AIRPORT



Tuesday, April 15, 2014
5:30-7:00 P.M.

Monterey Peninsula Airport District Offices
2nd Floor of the Airport Terminal Building
200 Fred Kane Drive, Suite 200
Monterey, CA 93940

EVERYONE WELCOME!

OPEN HOUSE FORMAT...
DROP IN ANYTIME

for more information, please call: 831-648-7000
or visit our website:

www.montereyairport.com

and click the [Airport Master Plan website](#) project link.

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held at **9:00 AM on, April 22nd, 2014**. The property is stored at **Leonard's Lockers - 816 Elvee Dr., Salinas CA., 93901**. The items to be sold are generally described as follows:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Rhonda Ray	...Toys, Suitcases, Television, Clothing, Shoes, File Cabinet, Chairs, Artwork, 30+ Boxes.
Frank Lucio	...Paper, Collectables, Cd Player, Love Seat, Books/Magazines, 5 Boxes, 1 Box, Xmas stuff, 1 Tote.
Stephen Hansen	...Toys, Ladder, Gardener/ Lawn Equipment, Dollie, Tool Box/ Tools, Suitcases, Dining Table, Utensils/ Pans, Microwave, Clothing/ Shoes, Fan, Filing Cabinet, Artwork, 30 Boxes, Compressor
Jose Caro	...Trash Cans, Toys, Gardener/Lawn Equipment, Metal, Tool Box/ Tools, Sports/ Hobby Equipment, Briefcase, Collectables, VCR, Dishes/ Utensils/ Pans, Lamps, Clothing/ Shoes, Vacuum, Books/ Magazines, Fan(s), 5 Boxes, Xmas
Gabriel Campos	...Suitcases, Briefcase, Clothing/ Shoes
Manuel Martinez	...Sports/Hobby Equipment, Suitcases, Clothing/Shoes, 1 Tote
Maria Sara Otero	...10 Bags
David Luna	...Ladders, Refrigerator, Mattress/Box Spring/Frame

This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700 et seq of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. **Nor Cal Storage Auctions, Inc. Bond #7900390179**

Publication date: April 11, 18, 2014 (PC418)



last 3 days!
**MONTEREY AREA RUG
CLEARANCE CARAVAN**

75% off orig.* prices
ALL IN-STOCK RUGS

We've gathered rugs from all our stores and warehouses to bring you an amazing selection of closeouts, overstocks, clearance and samples. Shop handmade rugs and machine-woven reproductions from around the world in a variety of sizes, designs and colors. Bring your swatches, measurements and ideas—we have a rug for your home!

At this Fine Rug Gallery:

Monterey Furniture Del Monte Center, Monterey, CA
For directions and more info, call **(831) 372-3333**



ORIG. PRICES ARE OFFERING PRICES, AND SAVINGS MAY NOT BE BASED ON ACTUAL SALES. SOME ORIG. PRICES NOT IN EFFECT DURING THE PAST 90 DAYS. RUG CARAVAN ENDS 4/13/14. *Intermediate price reductions may have been taken. Clearance items will not go up in price. Floor stock only. Delivery not available. Styles shown are representative of the group. Selection varies by store. Prices and merchandise may differ on macys.com

Plans in the works to scrape hotel, replace with homes

By MARY SCHLEY

AN AMBITIOUS plan to demolish a motel on Carpenter Street and replace it with more than a dozen homes received frank feedback from the Carmel Planning Commission March 25, when members worried the development wouldn't look right, with its rows of 1,800-square-foot houses on 4,000-square-foot lots.

Planning director Rob Mullane pointed out the commission's review was extremely preliminary, considering the developer hadn't provided any architectural drawings or plans.

"It's really an opportunity for the applicant to present to the commission what they would like to do and get feedback from the commission," he said. "It is a rather large development for the city of Carmel. We're not at a point now where we have enough application materials to even know what the environmental review path is."

The Carmel Resort Inn has 25 motel units and a manager's unit, and has operated at its Carpenter Street site north of Second Avenue since 1968. But the land is zoned for residential use and contains 16 lots, and the owners want to demolish the buildings and build 16 new homes on the site. Their styles, number of stories and setbacks would vary.

Representing a group of investors, Jonathan Sapp asked

the commission to consider the project as a whole, rather than on a lot-by-lot basis,

"The overall concept is to receive planning commission approval of the homes at the same time, rather than going through design review for each lot," he said. "In this way, all of the proposed homes will be plotted on individual site plans

for each lot and on a comprehensive site plan for the block, so that staff and the commission are able to assess the interplay between the homes."

He pointed out the owners could submit home plans lot by

See HOMES page 31A



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

An inn consisting of separate cottages has been operating on Carpenter Street near Second since the 1960s but will be replaced with 16 homes if the owner gets his plan approved by the city.

Thank You



I am truly humbled by all the support I have received during my campaign for City Council. It is an honor to be able to continue to serve this wonderful village.

I look forward to working with everyone so we can continue to keep Carmel-by-the-Sea some place special and vibrant. Communication is the key to coming together to solving issues and moving forward. Please reach out to me if you have thoughts, questions or concerns.

With much appreciation,
Carrie Theis

www.CarrieforCarmel.com

Paid for by Theis for Council 2014, P.O. Box 4801, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Phone: 831-747-4907 • Email: Carrie@CarrieforCarmel.com
Merv Sutton, Treasurer, FPPC I.D. # 1362504

Carmel Residents Association presents a Town Hall Meeting

BE INFORMED



CELEBRATING **27** YEARS OF COMMUNITY SERVICE

The Carmel Residents Association presents

A Town Meeting And Forum

On

MEASURE O

THE PUBLIC WATER NOW INITIATIVE



Vote "Yes" Speakers
Ron Cohen, Managing Director of Public Water Now
George Riley, Retired San Mateo County Executive and Longtime Advocate for Lower Water Costs

Vote "No" Speakers
Rick Heuer, Vice President, Monterey Tax Payers Association
Scott Dick, Research Consultant and Advocate on Water Issues

FREE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

Tuesday, April 29, 2014, 6:00 – 7:30 P.M

Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center
Mission Street, South of Eighth Avenue, Carmel

PAID FOR BY CARMEL RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION



Anton & Michel

EASTER SUNDAY BRUNCH

served from 11:00 AM - 3:00 PM

OUR BRUNCH INCLUDES

- Champagne, Mimosa, Bloody Mary, or Orange Juice
- Waldorf Salad, Caesar Salad or Lobster Bisque
- Choice of Entrée • Dessert Selection • Coffee or Tea


ENTRÉE SELECTIONS

Spiced Pork Tenderloin • Barrel-Aged Feta & Pistachio-Crusted Barramundi
Dungeness Crab Ravioli • Herb-Seared Pacific Salmon
Grilled Lamb Chops • Garlic & Herb Roasted Chicken Breast
Black Angus Flat Iron Steak • Grilled Prawns & Angel Hair Pasata

\$36 (children twelve and under @ \$18)

A FRESH NEW DINING EXPERIENCE
MISSION BETWEEN OCEAN and SEVENTH
AT THE COURT of the FOUNTAINS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831 624 2406
www.antonandmichel.com



“ I got a great response to the coupon ad I ran in The Carmel Pine Cone.”

– Pot Stop, Moss Landing

Big Sur man gets big birthday surprise

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE SOME of the things Ray Sanborn lost in December's Pfeiffer Fire can be replaced, he never thought he'd see the old beloved truck he lost in the blaze, a Datsun pickup he bought brand new in 1970. The vehicle was a familiar sight along Big Sur's twisting roads for more than four decades.

But thanks to the generosity of his family

and friends, Sanborn is once again rambling up and down the coast in a vintage Datsun truck.

Shortly after he turned 69 in March, Sanborn was invited to join some friends at the Roadhouse restaurant. When he arrived, there was a big crowd outside. At first, he assumed somebody was getting married.

See **SURPRISE** page 31A

Salinas man falls and dies at Jade Cove

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WHILE HE was collecting rocks near Jade Cove in Big Sur April 8, Robert Lewis, Jr., of Salinas fell from a cliff about 150 feet and was killed. He was 52.

Sgt. Keith Wingo of the Monterey County Sheriff's Office told The Pine Cone that the

Search and Rescue team was dispatched to the scene at 12:47 p.m.

Also responding were Calfire, the California Highway Patrol and the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade.

A popular destination for jade collectors and rock hounds, Jade Cove is located 59 miles south of Carmel.

WATER DAMAGE....

GOT MOLD?

STRUCTURAL PASTEURIZATION
the **Eco-Friendly** solution for:

- **MOLD** problems
- **STRUCTURAL** Drying
- **BACTERIA** Remediation
- **PEST** Control
- **SEWAGE** Clean-up
- **FLOOD** damage
- **No Harm to pets or humans**
- **No move out**
- **No chemicals**



Certified Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation, Inc.
...Bringing science and technology to the emergency services industry
(831) 770-0304
www.certifieddisastercleaning.com

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT

Breathtaking Views from every table



Rocky Point
California Seafood and Central Valley Wine Offerings

Lunch, Dinner, and Weekend Brunch
Easter Buffet | Accepting Reservations Now

Open daily 11:30 am - 8:00 pm

36700 Highway 1
10 Miles South of Carmel

831-624-2933
www.RockyPointRestaurant.com

LET'S TALK REAL ESTATE

english · spanish · french

Prices, Inventory and Interest Rates are Changing...
Call us to talk about it!




LISA BARKALOW
c 831.594.2155
lisa@lisabarkalow.com
www.lisabarkalow.com

JACQUIE ADAMS
c 831.277.0971
jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com
www.jacquieadams.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**Unpretentious
Luxury
Uncompromising
Quality**

Undeniably the
Finest Knitwear
& Accessories

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

We've Moved Around the Corner...
Visit our new Boutique opening early May in the
Su Vecino Court
Dolores St, between 5th and 6th Ave


*Always here to serve you by phone,
email or online*

www.CarmelCashmere.com
831.624.0595 • 888.237.1581
CashmereClub@aol.com

*Carmel Host Lions Club 18th Annual
Pancake Breakfast
in Bunnyland*

Saturday, April 19, 2014
8:30 am - Noon.
*Devendorf Park, corner of
Ocean and Junipero in Carmel*

**Breakfast with
The Bunny**



Join the Carmel Host Lions Club and Mr. Bunny himself for a wonderful Breakfast of pancakes, scrambled eggs, sausage, orange juice, and coffee

\$5.00 for children 12 years old and younger;
\$8.00 for adults; and \$23.00 for a family of 4
(2 adults and 2 children)

* Opportunity drawings for Bicycle, Easter baskets, stuffed animals and more *

Bunnyland

After Breakfast, visit "Bunnyland" for Fun and Entertainment, Face Painting, Picture with the Bunny, and Carnival Games. there will be a Puppet Show presented by American Red Cross, Monterey Bay Area Chapter.

A passport to Bunnyland can be purchased for \$5.00 the day of the event and includes participation in all of the above activities, except Breakfast.

In case of rain, events will be held at the Carmel Youth Center, 4th & Torres

THIS IS NOT AN EASTER EGG HUNT
Event sponsored by Carmel Host Lions Club
P.O. Box 3113, Carmel, CA 93921

A Table Affair hopes to raise \$\$\$ for new search dog

By MARY SCHLEY

TWO SEARCH dogs were feted at a retirement ceremony held in Herrmann Hall at the Naval Postgraduate School last Thursday night, and the group that raised money to help those canines will hold another fundraiser April 24 with an eye toward training and assigning a new dog to a local fire department. The 11th Annual A Table Affair will be held in the conference center at the Lodge at Pebble Beach from 2 to 6 p.m., with nearly three dozen exquisitely and creatively decorated tables, refreshments and a no-host bar.

Presented by the Pebble Beach Co. and the National Disaster Search Dog Foundation — which will receive every dollar donated by guests and others at the event — A Table Affair is free to attend, and no

reservations are required. Instead, representatives of the charity will be there to share their mission and accept donations.

The NDSDF turns rescue dogs into life-savers by training them and their handlers to locate victims trapped in wreckage caused by manmade or natural disasters, and the training is arduous, dangerous and challenging, according to event organizer Averil Nero. The 2006 Table Affair raised the thousands of dollars necessary to train and sponsor Comet, a border collie, and his handler, Salinas Fire Capt. Michelle Vaughn, and they obtained FEMA status.

But Comet officially retired at Thursday's ceremony, and Nero said Table Affair organizers want to raise money for a new search dog. Also at last week's event, Lola, a black Labrador who served at Salinas Fire Department with firefighter Johnny Subia,

retired.

During the ceremony, handlers and their dogs walked to the front of the room to "Scotland the Brave" as they were greeted with applause from the crowd and firefighters. For their retirement, Cody and Lola each received a medal for heroism, a new patterned leash that definitely represents play more than work, and official retirement certificates. On behalf of the dogs, their handlers thanked the Search Dog Foundation, A Table Affair and everyone for their support over the years. Subia said Lola was also grateful for her life, since, at the shelter, she had been slated for euthanasia due to kennel cough.

To learn more about the NDSDF, visit www.SearchDogFoundation.org. To find out more about A Table Affair, call Nero at (831) 644-0833.

Dognapper sentenced

THE MATH teacher who pleaded guilty to stealing his neighbors' dog was sentenced Thursday morning to serve at least 30 days in the county jail and take anger classes.

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Wendy Duffy ordered Greg Perkins of Monterey to serve 180 days, part of which may be served through home confinement. Duffy also ordered Perkins to pay \$1,400 in restitution and undergo 52 weeks of anger-management classes.

Perkins stole his neighbors' Labrador, Candy Cane, twice, the most recent time in summer of 2013. The dog hasn't been found.

Perkins' defense attorney James Newhouse blamed his client's actions on sleep deprivation and the dog's barking, Duffy said she believed Perkins may be suffering from mental health and possibly alcohol issues.



A Reliable Water Supply is in Sight

A New Water Supply for the Monterey Peninsula

California American Water is hard at work developing new water sources with the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project. Our continuing progress means a water supply solution is in sight for the Monterey Peninsula.

A multi-source solution will provide a sustainable, drought-proof water supply to the Monterey Peninsula communities and will protect the natural resources of the Carmel River. Working under the governance of local elected officials, the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project consists of three key elements:

- ✓ Desalination
- ✓ Expanded underground water storage
- ✓ A replenished groundwater supply

The biggest component of the Water Supply Project is a desalination facility, which will transform ocean water into a reliable supply of safe drinking water. The desalination plant is expected to be operational in 2018.

A Work in Progress

Together, we can solve Monterey's water supply problem, but it can only be realized if we keep the project moving forward. With the approval of the CPUC early next year, a new source of water will soon be on its way for the Monterey Peninsula!

La compañía California American Water está trabajando duro para desarrollar nuevas fuentes de agua con el proyecto titulado Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project. Visite www.montereywaterinfo.org para información y noticias más recientes y para apuntarse a recibir actualizaciones por correo electrónico.



Together, we are making progress on solving Monterey's water supply problem. Thank you for saving water and doing your part to help. Follow the Water Supply Project's progress and sign up for email updates at www.watersupplyproject.org.



CALIFORNIA
AMERICAN WATER

WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.
(888) 237-1333 • www.californiaamwater.com

Not paid for by California American Water customers



Blink
OPTOMETRY • CARMEL



Full service vision care and boutique optical.



Dr. Telma Barseghian, OD | Dr. Trevor Fogg, OD
217 CROSSROADS BLVD. | CARMEL, CA | BLINKCARMEL.COM | 831.250.6999



110 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686



Clothing • Shoes • Jewelry • Accessories • Gifts



PIAZZA SEMPIONE • AMINA RUBINACC I • BOGNER
DONNA KARAN • LES COPAINS



Beverly Hills @ 556 N. Bedford Drive • 310-273-5575
Carmel @ The Crossroads Shopping Village 120 Crossroads Blvd.
831-621-9100 • www.debrac.com

PARTICULAR ABOUT
PRINT ON PAPER



THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
www.riverhousebookscarmel.com



HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD
Carmel, Ca 93923

TEL 831.625.4106

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆

KAMPE

From page 1A

to describe symptoms, and I said, 'I don't have symptoms, I feel fine.'"

Kampe, who was perfectly lucid when talking to The Pine Cone just two days after the surgery, said the procedure included "triple bypass and a couple of other things I can't remember how to pronounce."

His wife, Cheryl, said he's in ICU, but doctors had planned to move him to a regular room sometime Thursday.

Kampe said he's happy with the care at the hospital and that nurses are making sure the intense pain that can occur after heart surgery is minimized.

"They are liberal with the pain medication, which is good, because there are a lot of things you have to do with the recovery that are very physical," he said. "The philosophy seems to be oriented toward controlling pain."

It could take up to eight weeks for Kampe to make a full recovery. In the meantime, councilman Robert Huitt told The Pine Cone he had already started fulfilling his other role as mayor pro tem by attending a United Way Monterey County awards ceremony meeting Tuesday night and an Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments meeting Wednesday.

"A lot of these things I would be doing anyway," Huitt said. "But I will be there as acting mayor instead of council member."

Huitt said he will preside over next week's Pacific Grove City Council Meeting while Kampe is recovering.

Councilwoman Casey Lucius told The Pine Cone she would fill in for Kampe on the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority board. Lucius said she would attend the Thursday, April 10, meeting and expects to speak in Kampe's absence at a California Public Utilities Commission meeting concerning Peninsula water issues later this month.

"Bill just asked me to fill in for these two meetings, and then we'll see what other support he needs," she said.

HANSON

From page 1A

created a "hostile work environment." He was summoned to the police station by Stilwell and Chief Mike Calhoun on Aug. 5, 2013, and fired.

More than a dozen city employees have left since Stilwell became city administrator.

Hanson claims the city violated his rights under the California and U.S. constitutions, and state and federal laws, as well as local law, by putting him on leave without cause or notice, preventing him from doing his job, not allowing him to be heard and unfairly interrogating him, and wrongfully terminat-

ing him. He also named administrative services director Susan Paul, who is in charge of human resources.

Further, he said, city officials made "defamatory and slanderous statements" indicating Hanson was guilty of misconduct and lacked proper credentials for the job, causing "irreparable loss of his reputation in the community."

And then, when he sought work elsewhere, city officials "improperly and unlawfully interfered" with his attempts to get gainful employment, preventing him from getting hired.

"I was terminated from my position with the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, [which] violated my rights in the workplace" he wrote.

He has until April 2015 to file his lawsuit.



John Hanson

AFRP *Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals*
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
 www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-33-0722

Major Love!
Major is a super sweet and gentle 3-year-old, 10-pound Chihuahua mix. He doesn't ask for much, and is content to nap away the hours curled on the lap of the person he loves. Major is a bit timid in new situations, and will blossom in the care of a patient and kind person who can help him gain confidence. Major wants to be your best friend forever!
Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for information about meeting or adopting Major.



Meet adoptable, and adorable, cats and dogs at the AFRP Adoption Center located at 560 Lighthouse Ave in Pacific Grove.
 Sponsored by: **Passionfish** food from the heart
 Sponsor an ad and help AFRP cats and dogs! Call AFRP at 333-0722 for info.

Passionfish
 food from the heart
 Dinner from 5pm Daily
 701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
 655-3311 www.passionfish.net

MAILMART
ONE-STOP PACKING & SHIPPING
Full-Business Center
 • Bulk Printing • Scan to Email
 • Photo Editing & Printing
 • Computer Tech Services
We Are The ONLY Physical Address Mailboxes Center In Town Where You Can Receive Shipments From: UPS, FedEx, OnTrac, GSO, DHL etc.

100 Dolores Street, Carmel-By-The-Sea
831.624.4900 Mon-Sat 8am-6pm

PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of SHIRLEY JO PRATT Case Number MP 21472

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of SHIRLEY JO PRATT.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by STEPHANIE W. RUSKELL in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that STEPHANIE W. RUSKELL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
 Date: June 4, 2014
 Time: 9:00 a.m.
 Dept.: Probate (16)

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
 UTE M. ISBILL-WILLIAMS
 San Carlos St. Bwrtwn. 7th & 8th Aves.

P.O. Box 805
 Carmel, CA 93921
 (831) 624-5339 Ext. 16
 (s) Ute M. Isbill-Williams,
 Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 26, 2014.
 Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC417)

Worship
 CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY ↔ MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE ↔ PEBBLE BEACH

Carmel Mission Basilica
 Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
 Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM
 Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
 For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.
 John 3:16

"Palm Sunday"
 Senior Pastor Rick Duncan
9:30 am - Traditional
11:00 am - Contemporary

Children, Youth & Adult Groups
 Corner of Ocean & Junipero, Carmel
 (831) 624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

Church in the Forest
 Multi-denominational
9:30 am Service
"Precious Tears"
 The Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland
9:15 am Pre-service Concert
 I Cantori di Carmel,
 Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Music Director
 and Melinda Coffey Armstead, organ
 Valet Parking Available
 Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach
 831-624-1374 • citf@mbay.net • www.churchintheforest.org

Christian Science Church
 Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
 Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m
 Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.
 Childcare & Parking Provided
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Church of the Wayfarer
 (A United Methodist Church)
10am Worship Service
Message: Bible Stories You Should Know. 5. Triumph
 Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor
 Guest Musician:
 Reg Huston, Bass
 Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School
 Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove
 found at www.butterflychurch.org
 Worship celebration at 10:00 a.m.
"Reflections"
 Rev. Pamela D. Cummings
 Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

All Saints' Episcopal Church
 Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
 8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM* Choral
 5:30PM Candlelit
 (Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)
 *Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON
(831) 624-3883
www.allsaintscarmel.org

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 WORSHIP ON SUNDAYS:
 8:00 am Spoken
 10:00 Music, Sunday School, Childcare & Youth Prgm.
(831) 624-6646 • www.saintdunstanschurch.org
 In Carmel Valley on Robinson Canyon Rd. off of Carmel Valley Rd.

Place your Church Services here.
 Call Vanessa (831) 274-8652

WATER

From page 1A

flood water to the Pacific Ocean. The plan, which first needs approval by a state agency, also calls for some of the potable water that has been used to irrigate the property to be put back in the river, and the rest made available to Cal Am and property owners in Carmel and Carmel Valley.

The idea has largely drawn support from Carmel residents, and it also has the backing of Carmel Mayor Jason Burnett, who said the water would mean an end to the moratorium on new water connections until a new water project can be built in 2018.

“It would mean the ability to build on a couple of empty lots in town and add a few apartments in the downtown area — development we want to encourage but that can’t be built in Carmel because of the water moratorium,” Burnett told The Pine Cone.

However, several parties are now protesting the project, including the National Marine Fisheries Service and the California Department of Fish and Wildlife, which caution that, even though the project includes adding water to the river that has been used for decades for agriculture, diverting some of it would mean less flow for fish — especially because some of the water would be moved outside the Carmel River watershed. Part of the City of Carmel is in the Pescadero Canyon watershed.

In a March 28 protest letter to Kathy

Mrowka, an official with the state water board’s Division of Water Rights — the state agency that will eventually decide on the project — the Department of Fish and Wildlife argues the plan will continue to reduce river flows and will impact the steelhead population and other species such as the red-legged frog, Western pond turtle and tide-water goby.

“The department believes that the annual appropriation of up to 85.6 acre-feet of water for municipal use outside of the Carmel River watershed, may result direct and cumulative adverse impacts to fish and wildlife resources of the Carmel River,” the protest letter said.

The agency also says the project violates a 2009 state water board cutback order against Cal Am that states, in part, that the private water company “should be prohibited from further degrading conditions in the river by diverting water from the river for new service connections.”

Concerns heard

At a meeting last week at the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District offices in Ryan Ranch, Mrowka provided an overview of the environmental review for the project, and heard comments about the petition Eastwood filed with the water board in December that seeks to split the current existing Odello water right license of 131.8 acre-feet license in two.

If approved, the deal would allow the 85.6 acre-feet of water to be used for municipal

and irrigation uses, while 46.2 acre-feet would stay in the river for fish and wildlife enhancement.

The meeting drew Carmel City administrator Jason Stilwell, attorney Russ McGlothlin and Carmel Vice Mayor Ken Talmage.

It also drew Roy Thomas, who argued that even though Eastwood’s plan calls for about 46 acre-feet of water to be set aside to enhance Carmel River habitat, the water wouldn’t much help the steelhead fish and other habitat.

“They claim they are leaving 46 acre-feet for in-stream uses,” Thomas, a member of the Carmel River Steelhead Association board of directors, told The Pine Cone after the meeting, “except the in-stream uses occur 50 to 100 feet below ground. There is no habitat there. I think it’s disingenuous to say you are leaving water for the environment when the river never sees it.”

Steelhead association president Brian LeNeve told The Pine Cone the organization had originally objected to Eastwood’s plan but has since withdrawn its protest.

The National Marine Fisheries Service, in a protest letter addressed to Mrowka, outlined its concerns as to how the project might affect steelhead habitat in the river and lagoon.

Talmage, though, reiterated the support of the plan, telling Mrowka it would allow a small amount of water so homeowners could add a bathroom or fixture, allow the city’s roughly six dozen lots of record currently without water to have some, and give restaurant owners an opportunity to add a few extra tables. It would also provide water for mixed-use projects.

“This is an interim water source,” Talmage told The Pine Cone this week. “It won’t be a longterm solution to Carmel’s needs, but we are hopeful to build on the progress.”

The water would also allow for workforce and affordable housing in the city, the type of development Burnett has long championed for Carmel and the Peninsula.

“The Monterey Peninsula has more jobs than it has workforce housing,” Burnett said.

“That forces a lot of people to live in the Salinas Valley and do long commutes to the Peninsula. If they live here, they shorten the commute time and reduce wear and tear on the county’s roads, and they add, overall, to the community.”

Cal Am, the Big Sur Land Trust, the Carmel River Watershed Conservancy, and the Citizens Advisory Council also support the project.

Surrounding area improved

The property where the Odello artichoke fields lie had been approved for more than 80 homes before Eastwood and his former wife, Maggie, purchased the land in 1995 from the Odello family. Two years after buying it, the Eastwoods donated about 50 acres to the Big Sur Land Trust.

Eastwood also removed a large amount of debris that had been impeding the flow of floodwaters across the Odello and notched the levee along the south side of the Carmel River — two steps that greatly reduced the flood risk at Mission Fields, The Crossroads, Carmel Rancho and other development on the north side of the river.

The new project will also entail removing an additional half mile of the levee to allow the floodgates to open from the river to the land immediately south, and the removal of a berm that carries Highway 1 across the Odello land, replacing it with a causeway so water can travel freely to the ocean. Furthermore, the land trust plans a network of trails connecting the north side of the river to the land Eastwood is donating, and then to Palo Corona Ranch and beyond.

Toward the end of last week’s meeting, Mrowka indicated that she would work with Denise Duffy — the consultant to the Division of Water Rights — to work on the environmental review for the project.

Burnett said he hopes the project will be under way in about two years, ahead of the completion of Cal Am’s proposed desalination plant in North Marina.

“We are certainly hoping this water becomes available before the 2018 timeframe for the desal project,” Burnett said.

CLARK'S

CARMEL STONE

www.CarmelStone.biz

Will Clark
831-385-4000

Now at
Hacienda Hay and Feed
in Carmel Valley

HATS
BOOTS
LEATHER JACKETS
HANDBAGS
SIGNATURE JEWELRY

ALL IN TIME FOR
MOTHER'S DAY!

EXPECT COMPLIMENTS

OCEAN AVENUE, BETWEEN LINCOLN AND DOLORES, CARMEL, CA
LOCATIONS ALSO IN PARK CITY, UT
AND BURNS 1876 IN FASHION ISLAND-NEWPORT BEACH, CA

ADVISORS WHOSE APPROACH IS
BASED ON KNOW-HOW.
AND KNOW YOU.

Schwartzel + Sullivan Wealth Management Group

<p>Kay F. Sullivan, CFP®, CRPC®, CAP® Wealth Management Advisor</p> <p>Terry Sullivan Senior Financial Advisor</p> <p>David Refuerzo Financial Advisor Certified Special Needs Advisor</p>	<p>Denise Schwartzel Wealth Management Advisor</p> <p>Gerry Schwartzel Wealth Management Advisor</p> <p>Ryan McCormick, CDFATM Senior Financial Advisor</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Merrill Lynch
3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 200
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-7034
<http://fa.ml.com/sswmg>

You want an advisor who can help you realize your goals. Someone with a firm grasp of the financial landscape and a deep understanding of you. A Merrill Lynch Financial Advisor can work with you to develop a customized strategy that considers where you want to be.

THE POWER OF THE RIGHT ADVISOR.™

The Bull Symbol, Merrill Lynch Wealth Management and The Power of the Right Advisor are trademarks or registered trademarks of Bank of America Corporation.

CFP® is a certification mark owned by the Certified Financial Planner Board of Standards, Inc., and is awarded to individuals who successfully complete CFP Board’s initial and ongoing certification requirements. CRPC is a registered service mark of The College for Financial Planning. The Chartered Advisor in Philanthropy® (CAP®) designation is a registered mark of The American College. CDFATM is a trademark of The Institute for Divorce Financial Analysts™

Merrill Lynch Wealth Management makes available products and services offered by Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, a registered broker-dealer and member SIPC, and other subsidiaries of Bank of America Corporation.
© 2014 Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved.

SEE OUR PROGRESS

IN THE CENTRAL COAST REGION



“I’ve lived in this area for over fifty years, and I love being a part of this community. At PG&E, we work hard to ensure a safe and reliable system so no customer has to be without power. We are committed to making sure this community continues to be a great place to live and work.”

—RON GARNETT
Electric Crew Foreman

Our customers are our neighbors. The communities we serve as PG&E employees are where we live and work too. That’s why we’re investing \$4.5 billion every year to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure across northern and central California. We want to tell you more about our activities right here in your community.

Throughout the Central Coast region, PG&E is making progress every day. We have pressure-tested nearly 50 miles of gas transmission pipeline; invested more than \$190 million into electrical improvements; and installed smart grid technology on more than 60 electrical circuits benefiting more than 240,000 customers in the Central Coast region. In the event of an outage, this “self-healing” technology minimizes the amount of customers who are without power for an extended period of time.

Together, we are working to enhance pipeline safety and strengthen our gas and electric infrastructure—for your family and ours.



pge.com/SeeOurProgress

RESULTS

From page 1A

on the challenges that we're taking on," he said. "They may disagree on some of the details, but at least we're trying to confront the big issues."

He specifically mentioned parking, and the council's vote April 1 to begin making changes that could free up a crowded downtown, a topic of discussion for decades.

"The fact the council took such definitive action a week before Election Day — one might think the council might have shied away from it as they have in the past," he said. Last week, members voted to make changes to encourage downtown workers to leave their cars in un-timed spaces out-

side the commercial core by opening up more all-day spaces, extending the enforcement period from 6 to 7 p.m., and experimenting with paid parking along Ocean Avenue.

The city is well positioned to face any number of worst-case scenarios, from a wildfire or earthquake, to another Great Recession, according to Burnett, mostly because it has such a significant amount of cash in reserves.

"It's to weather a crisis, whether an economic recession or an earthquake or fire or other disaster," he said. "Our reserves are a larger percentage relative to our budget than most other cities." Carmel has \$10 million in reserves, compared with an \$18 million budget, more than 55 percent. The minimum recommended is 8 percent.

He also said the city has a comprehensive emergency preparedness plan to deal with disasters, though he acknowledged running the Emergency Operations Center, located in the basement of the police station, may have to be reviewed, since some of the people who would respond after hours to work in it are no longer employed by the city or commute from out of town.

During his campaign, Burnett said one of his roles is to help the council stay focused on the goals and initiatives it chooses to tackle each year.

"If we're talking about one of our 10 key initiatives, I don't care if we talk all day and all night if it helps us reach a decision on that key initiative," he said. "What I want to avoid is spending a lot of time on something that's not one of our key initiatives, or if we end up taking up staff time on something that's not one of our key initiatives."

But as with any group of decision makers, things don't always go as planned. "It's a constant management challenge, because, of course, there are five of us," he said. "And any of us may come up with an issue midway through the year."

As might residents or business owners. "At the same time, we want to be responsive to the community," he said. "You don't want to be stubborn about it and inflexible."

Since Burnett became mayor and Victoria Beach joined the council two years ago, the regular meetings have become famously long, with the January session running a record eight hours. One of the council's annual goals is to have the meetings average four hours in length — something that has-

n't occurred even once since March 5, 2013, when the meeting lasted two hours and 39 minutes. Burnett said a potential solution is reminding decision makers they should focus on the "what," and let city administrator Jason Stilwell, his department heads and other employees figure out the "how."

"We as the policy makers want to be focused on the goals we established, and, broadly speaking, should be allowing staff to accomplish them," he said. "We should be saying what we want to do, but not telling staff the details of how we want to accomplish it."

Finally, Burnett said he's looking forward to welcoming Dallas to the council, and to working another term with Theis.

Burnett said one of his first priorities will be to fill the vacancy on the planning commission left by Dallas' election to the council. "Getting a fifth person on that planning commission is certainly important to me," he said. "I would encourage anyone who's interested in applying to fill out an application at city hall."

Austin eyes planning commission

Austin said he would like to replace Dallas on the commission, which is the most important board of appointees in the city.

"If I'm a good fit, I'd love to take that position," he told The Pine Cone. "But I want to support the community however I can. It's important to be very active the next two years, so I have a proven track record the next time."

He said the process of campaigning helped him learn the details he needs to know in order to refine his understanding of the issues and his opinions. During the past few months, he's been a regular attendee of council and planning commission meetings.

"A lot of the issues that are important came to the forefront in the election," he said. "It wasn't until I really got into the campaign that I got all the nitty gritty details to refine my stance on things."

Considering few people knew Austin six months ago, he wasn't discouraged by his capturing 14 percent of the votes, compared with Theis' 41 percent and Dallas' 45 percent.

"We're not discouraged at all," he said. "We made some good connections and know next time I run what we're getting into and how to go about the process."

One of his favorite moments of the campaign season, he said, occurred Monday, when he, Dallas and Theis were all standing together in front of the post office talking to potential voters. The post office is a popular spot for campaigning and getting in touch with residents, since most people have to go there to retrieve their mail.

"Steve kept the volume up and kept it exciting. Out of everything I did with the campaign, I had the most fun with that," he said. "We kept it amicable — we were all able to stay friendly with one another. We all know that in the future, we're going to be working together in some capacity."



SPRING SALE
The Alternative to Ordinary...

Add beautiful space simply and easily with a high performance Conservaglass Select Four Seasons Sunroom. Bring outdoor living space indoors year round and add value to your home.

Call for an appointment today or visit our show room at 600A East Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

Free in home consultation

Email: solartecture@comcast.net
Facebook: SolarTecture Four Seasons Sunrooms

BUILD the BEST FOUR SEASONS SUN ROOMS
Independently Owned & Operated
Made in N. America for over 30 Years • Independently Owned & Operated

SOLARTECTURE
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

831.646.5200
600A E. Franklin St., Monterey
www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com

NEUROFEEDBACK TRAINING

A medication-free method that helps retrain and rebalance the brain.

RESEARCH BASED AND CLINICALLY PROVEN

Call today to see how we can help.
622.9877

Richard Vieille, PhD
Clinical Psychologist
CA Lic# PSY17561

26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #7 Carmel

- Anxiety
- Depression
- Trauma
- Addictions
- Sleep Issues
- Migraines
- ADD/ADHD
- Cognitive Decline

montereybayneurofeedback.com

Beautiful Gardens deserve Beautiful Pots

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART
TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday
2360 HWY 1
Moss Landing 95039
831-768-7557
potstopml.com

POT STOP

THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!

Celebrating 21st Year Anniversary!

Franco's Barber Shop
(831) 375-8571 (SHOP)

JERRY SOLOMON
25 years experience
(831) 238-4488 (CELL)
TRADITIONAL BARBER SHOP
WE OFFER FREE NECK SHAVES WITH EVERY HAIRCUT
WALKINS WELCOME
Monday - Friday 8:30 to 5:30
Saturday 8:30 to 3:00 • Closed Sundays & Holidays
834 Abrego St, Monterey, CA 93940

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA*

There's a New Neighbor in Town.

I am pleased to announce the opening of my new "dog-friendly" office, established to help investors work toward their financial goals. I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to my neighbors—you and your family.

Call today for more information or to schedule a consultation.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®
President
CA Insurance Lic# 0727203

2NW of Lincoln on 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
P: 831.626.4168

Fig Garden Financial Center
5260 N. Palm, Suite 221
Fresno, CA 93704
P: 559.449.8690

info@FordFG.com | www.FordFG.com | **TF: 858.449.8669**

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

*June 2006—2013; based on advisor's assets under management, revenue, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work.

Savage & Lucido
Certified Public Accountants, LLP
100 Clock Tower Place, Ste 230,
Carmel, CA 93921
831-250-6706

With a longtime local heritage and commitment to Carmel Valley, Carmel and the cities of the Monterey Peninsula, our principals hope to provide the best possible service to their individual, small business, real estate and consulting clients.

Visit our website at:
www.savageandlucido.com
or Call: Alan Cosseboom,
Tracy Lucido and Clark Savage



THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

April 11-17, 2014

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Busy week offers eclectic calendar — from Chopin to Pink Floyd

By CHRIS COUNTS

THERE'S SOMETHING for everybody this week at Sunset Center, which presents an improvised musical comedy, a piano tribute to composer Frederik Chopin and a Pink Floyd laser show.

Offering the audience a say in what happens on stage, "Broadway's Next Hit Musical" plays Friday, April 11.

Starring **Debbie Rabbai, Rob Schiffmann, Robert Z. Grant, Kobi Libii, Stefan Schick** and **Rebecca Vigil**, the

show kicks off with a mock musical awards ceremony. The crowd picks four song titles and the cast does the rest. Later, the performers create a musical based on the winning song.

"The entire show is improvised from audience suggestions," Sunset Center's **Natalie Hall** told The Pine Cone. "All the performers are stellar. It's hilarious."

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$29 to \$49. Call (831) 620-2048.

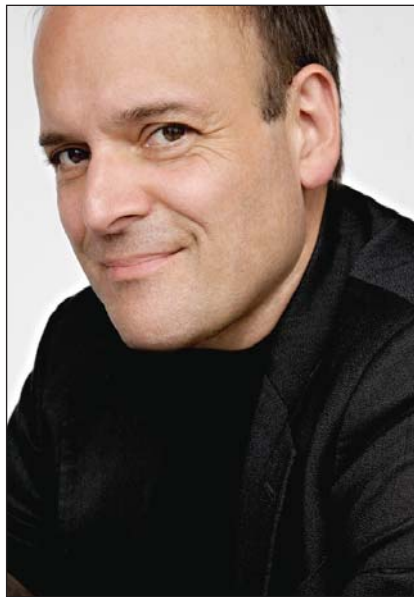
Two days later, Canadian pianist **Louis Lortie** plays all 27 of Chopin's musically rich and technically challenging

Études, Sunday, April 13, at Sunset Center. Lortie has drawn critical praise for his performances of the 19th century Polish composer's work.

"We're extremely lucky he's able to come here," said **Anne Thorp** of the Carmel Music Society, which is presenting the event. "The program he's playing is the one he's world famous for."

The concert starts at 3 p.m. **David Gordon** offers a pre-

See MUSIC page 18A



Singer-songwriter Kristin Andreasson (far left) plays at the 7th annual Big Sur Fiddle Camp Concert, while two pianists, Louis Lortie (left) and Seymour Lipkin (right), perform at Sunset Center and All Saints Church.



Photographer aims to reduce global strife one image at a time

By CHRIS COUNTS

TWO SOUTHEAST Asian countries with fascinating cultures and troubling histories are the subject of an exhibit by photographer **Richard Murai** opening Friday, April 11, at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

The show, "Dancers, Deities and Demons," features images taken by Murai in Myanmar and Cambodia. The photographs document the plight of people in both countries "seeking to reconcile ancient traditions with conflicting modern values," he explained.

While there is considerable strife in the world today over cultural, political and religious differences, Murai said he believes much of it can be alleviated. "Becoming sensitive to unfamiliar cultures can quell much of this anxiety and may encourage tolerance and compassion," he said.

Photography can play a role in bringing people together, Murai suggested. "The act of picture making enhances my understanding of the world, and the final photographs provide a reaffirmation of the oneness of the human spirit," he added.

Also opening Friday at the art center are shows by photographer **Jerry Takigawa**, painters **Cheralynn Johnston** and **Robert Lewis**, and **The Padre Trails Camera Club**.

■ Zen and the art of photography

Photography isn't just an art form for Takigawa, who unveils an exhibit titled "Landscapes of Presence." It's a meditation that calms his mind and allows him to focus with greater clarity and purpose. "Photography is one way that I am able to appreciate the present moment," the photographer explained.

Takigawa assembles objects like old photos, feathers, stones and leaves, and photographs them. His images often look like a Photoshop creations, but he insists they're not. "It's terribly low-tech," he said of his technique.

When he's creating a photograph,

See ART page 21A



This photo of a fisherman in Cambodia was taken by Richard Murai, who presents an exhibit of images captured in Southeast Asia at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

Cherry Center hosts women's poetry celebration

TRIO of local wordsmiths — Kate Aver Avraham, Laura Bayless and Jennifer Lagier — present "Women's Voices: The Stories We Keep" Saturday, April 12, at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts.

Avraham is poet and children's author whose work has appeared in many journals and anthologies. Bayless has authored three books of poetry, and her writings

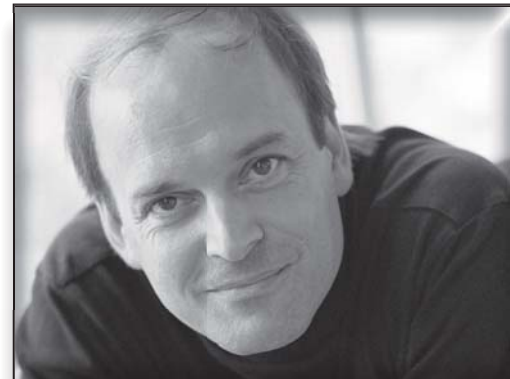
have been featured in local and national publications. Lagier is a retired college librarian who has written eight books and published a variety of literary journals.

Music will be provided by Jeanne McCombs.

The event starts at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$15. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe..

Musical Excellence Since 1927

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY



Sunday / 3:00 pm
April 13

LOUIS LORTIE PIANO

Pre-concert lecture
2:00 pm
by **David Gordon**

27 CHOPIN ÉTUDES

"EVER IMMACULATE, EVER IMAGINATIVE"

The London Times ~



With support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors



Sunset Center, Carmel Tickets: \$55/\$50/\$40

Reach us online at www.carmelmusic.org or 831.625.9938 to purchase single tickets or for information about subscriptions and free K-12 student tickets

Inside P.B. Food & Wine, two years of Crema, and tax relief

AS SENIOR culinary liaison and event coordinator, Dorothy Maras is also known as the “chef whisperer” of the Pebble Beach Food & Wine, this year running through Sunday, April 13, drawing thousands of visitors to eat, drink, be merry and learn from the world’s top chefs and wineries.

“In a nutshell, my job is to search, find, provide everything and anything to make the culinary side of the event equation run smoothly, and to do whatever it takes to make our chefs comfortable and happy during their stay,” Maras said this week, just days before the four-day festival kicked

soon,” Maras said. “I ate dinner at Trotter’s in Chicago in the early ’90s, when it was THE place to be. I will never forget the exquisite use of each ingredient, his use of unusual plate ware that played off the character of the dish, the warm and genuine hospitality that was extended, and finally, meeting Chef Trotter as well.” Years later, Maras personally welcomed Trotter to the fledgling PBFW, which is now in its seventh year.

The dinner features dishes by several star chefs — David LeFevre from M.B. Post in Manhattan Beach, Paul Bartolotta

Guy Fieri and Robert Irvine, both dominant TV personalities. “The menu is insane, and these two guys together doing one event is going to be a complete hoot! Talk about a fun event!” She described it as “a little more casual than most of the dinners we usually do,” but the food, wine and talent are of the all-star variety. Menu items include hors d’oeuvres of broiled Malibu oysters, crispy shrimp and petite grilled cheese and tomato soup shooters, crispy tuna tots, fig Balsamic lacquered duck, Asian glazed short ribs and cappuccino chocolate tart. Maras also noted the dinner sold out, but a dozen tickets were freed up at the last minute.

Of the numerous wine seminars, Maras focused on “The Five Decades of Mayacamas,” a Napa-area landmark winery. “I had the opportunity to taste through some of the eight vintages of wine that will be served, and they were monumental,” she said. “What a great way to taste the terroir and expression of a winery that spans 50 years of history.”

On Sunday morning, Andrew Zimmern, “who travels the world eating all kinds of strange things on his show, ‘Bizarre Foods with Andrew Zimmern,’” will be demonstrating two dishes: Jaternice (a Czech sausage) hash with hot sauce, and fried quail and *Ouefs Sanguinette*.

Continues next page



PHOTOS/PATRICK TREGENZA(LEFT)/COURTESY DOROTHY MARAS(RIGHT)

TV personality Gui Fieri is an entertainer with lots of culinary skills, to boot. He’ll collaborate on a dinner with another culinary star with attitude — Robert Irvine — on a dinner during this weekend’s Pebble Beach Food & Wine. Dorothy Maras (right) ensures every chef is happy.

off with a celebrity golf tournament and opening-night reception Thursday.

Proof of her unique level of knowhow need go no further than her job duties.

“I’m in charge of gathering all of the chefs’ grocery orders, menu course descriptions, equipment orders, chef coat sizes, names to put on credentials and all culinary-related communications,” said Maras, who for years managed the former Old Bath House restaurant on Lovers Point and has

from his namesake restaurant in the Wynn Las Vegas, Charles Phan from the Slanted Door and Michael Rotondo from Parallel 37, both in San Francisco — with Trotter-inspired dishes like beggar’s purses with lobster, crème fraîche and avocado, crostini with red mullet and artichoke, terrine of Grimaud Farm Guinea hen and lacquered squab. For dessert, Michelle Gayer from Salty Tart Bakery in Minneapolis, Minn. will prepare inverted Pavlova. Each course is paired with wine, of course.

“If I could be in two places at once on Friday night,” Maras said, she’d also go to “Dinner in the Kitchen” with

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

held multiple other positions in the local food scene, while also stumping for charities like Meals on Wheels. “Additionally, I interface with all of our culinary sponsors to source products for our chefs and place the orders for all of our 114 participating chefs. I also proofread the chef bios and culinary-related portions of the Epicure Magazine that is produced as the event program, as well as the event’s lunch and dinner menus.”

But Maras is quick to point out she’s not alone in taking on the extensive logistics and multitude of tasks that make up one of the country’s foremost food-and-wine events.

“Of course, this isn’t a one-woman show,” she said. “There is a very capable and experienced team of culinary professionals that I am honored to work with that make things happen.”

When the chefs arrive from near and far, she and her “team of culinary angels” distribute their coats, credentials and itineraries. Collectively, they “basically play the role of Culinary Concierge.”

Given all that, she knows more than practically anyone about the festival’s ins and outs, and must-see events, and she shared her thoughts and what she would attend if she weren’t working 24/7.

“It’s tough to say which is best and why, because all of the events are way over-the-top and extraordinary, but here are a few of my favorites this year,” she said.

The first she mentioned was Friday’s “Restaurant Australia” lunch with Sierra Mar executive chef John Cox and chef Jordan Toft from Eveleigh in Los Angeles. “Interesting ingredients appear in every dish — things I’ve never eaten, or had to source, for that matter,” she said. “Also, I am so very proud to have our local chefs like John Cox shine in the PBFW spotlight.”

Some menu highlights include green abalone with young coconut and red coriander, fire-roasted Australian goat with dark chocolate-wattleseed truffle, raw John Dory with sorrel juice, finger lime and burnt white soy salt and picked crab with spring garlic water, sea urchin aioli and spot prawn roe, all paired with interesting wines from Down Under.

Friday night’s “Tribute to a Legend — Charlie Trotter” dinner will be “a culinary masterpiece and a touching tribute to a man that fostered so many great talents and left us all to

EASTER BRUNCH SUNDAY, APRIL 20TH BRUNCH 11:30 - 3 PM ~ Three Courses \$38 Regular menu served at dinner



Appetizer

Escargot in puff pastry with garlic and parsley sauce
Or

Frisée Salad with Poached Egg and
Applewood Bacon Champagne Vinaigrette
Or

Crème of local Asparagus with leek hair

Main Course

Monkfish with saffron sauce
Or

Rack of Lamb with basil jus
Or

Veal tenderloin with wild mushrooms

Dessert

Dessert du chef

Andre’s Bouchée Bistro

Mission Street between Ocean and 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.626.7880 • www.andresbouchee.com

3 Dining Experiences in the Heart of Carmel

Bistro Beaujolais

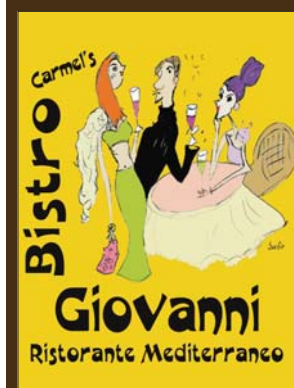


“The Pulse of Carmel”
with a menu to match

Carmel Plaza Garden Level
Open Daily, 10 a.m. till late
Breakfast, lunch & dinner,
full bar

831.624.5600
3CarmelRestaurants.com

Carmel's Bistro Giovanni



“The Essence of Carmel”

Ristorante Mediterraneo
Italian Mediterranean
Cuisine at its best

Full Bar

San Carlos & 5th Ave.
Open Daily, 5 p.m. till late
831.626.6003
3CarmelRestaurants.com

da Giovanni



“The Magic of Carmel”

Ristorante Italiano
Authentic and consistent
year after year

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th
Open Daily, 5 p.m. till late
831.626.5800
3CarmelRestaurants.com

Private Functions | Special Events | Catering
Courtyard Seating | Pet Friendly

FOOD & WINE

From previous page

Maras said Zimmern will also be serving the Jaternice hash at the Lexus Grand Tasting on Sunday, the grand finale of the weekend that takes place in the huge tent at the Equestrian Center. This year, Maras said the Grand Tasting will have 30 chef stations — five more than last year, in hopes of cutting down the lines — including chef Duff Goldman of Charm City Cakes in Baltimore, and “the always charming” chef Fabio Viviani, who will prepare pork cheeks braised in Chianti. “What could be wrong with that?!” Maras wanted to know.

Sarah Werner, assisting with PBFW PR, said tickets remain for several events, in case people decide at the last minute to attend. “Restaurant Australia,” “The Five Decades of Mayacamas” and the Trotter Tribute were on her list, as well as Goldman’s cooking demonstration, demos by Jon Shook and Robert Irvine, a historic tasting of Chateau Latour, “Rubicon — 20 Years Later,” a tasting of Roederer Estate L’Ermitage, and “Stocking & Tending Your Home Bar” with Tony Abou Ganim.

For more information and tickets, visit www.pbfw.com.

Changes at Crema

Tamie Aceves moved into the Lighthouse Avenue building where she owns and operates Crema two years ago April 16, so she’s celebrating the milestone by making a host of changes: launching a new dinner menu, introducing Happy Hour and adding more daytime snacks and treats.

“We didn’t expect we were going to open a restaurant — we moved in for the commercial kitchen for the catering company — but then, it’s such an amazing space,” she said. The multi-room Victorian is so alluring and welcoming, it would be wrong not to offer dinner there.

“Our prime rib is amazing, and we’ve added some pastas and pizza,” Aceves said. “We’re doing a wonderful pork osso bucco, and a beautiful new tapas salad for two or three, with Serrano ham, Manchego, artichokes, butter beans — all kinds of yummy delicious things.”

The dishes are created by Aceves and chefs Robin Sachs and Ryan Closter, and all are a joint effort, she said.

“We all work together on the dishes, and it’s really important they fit in with our philosophy, that they have fresh and local ingredients, and that they’re also affordable and comfort food,” she said. “They’re not over-the-top pretty.”

Aceves also said a new Happy Hour Thursday through Sunday from 4 to 6 p.m. will offer \$5 specials. Crema just

added tap beer to its offerings, serving Allagash white, Hop Notch IPA and Scrimshaw pilsner on draught.

She mentioned more people are holding events at Crema, including receptions, small weddings and other gatherings. “It’s such a great spot for special events,” she said. “It’s a wonderful building — it’s so great when it’s full.”

And Crema is one of four sites in Pacific Grove selected to have a “parklet,” a fenced area where diners can eat and congregate outside. (Happy Girl Kitchen on Central is another.)

See FOOD page 20A

**“A MEDITERRANEAN GRILL”
EASTER BRUNCH AT BAUM & BLUME**

SUNDAY, APRIL 20TH 11-3PM
IN OUR CARMEL VALLEY CAFÉ & GARDEN

first course choices:

roasted tomato-provolone omelet
zucchini-saffron vichyssoise
baked clams oreganate

bruschetta trio w/ carrot romesco,
tuna brandade, olive tapenade

(all with parmesan-garlic popovers)

- choose a pair from the grill -

greek-style skewered lamb
and
lemon-grillé shrimp w/ oregano & capers
pork souvlaki w/ honeyed apricots
and
spice-rubbed fish w/ green herb aioli

sides: sautéed escarole with feta
garlic-roasted potato wedges

third course
chocolate panna cotta, pepita brittle
rosemary shortbread
european roast coffee

RESERVATIONS: 659-0400

**Dining in? Ask about our
European Carryout Picnic!**
view complete takeout menu @
digitalcarmel.com/baumandblume

Offered ALL DAY from 11:30 AM and evenings until 10 PM!

Merlot!
wine country bistro

**DELICIOUS
“Super Bird Dinners”
\$15⁹⁵**

Special 2-Course Lunches & Dinners served DAILY from 11:30 am -10:00 pm

FIRST COURSE CHOICES
Organic, Mixed Greens Salad - Balsamic Vinaigrette
OR
Cup of Soup du Jour / or Coconut-Shrimp Soup

MAIN COURSE CHOICES
Delicate SANDDABS, sautéed in a light lemon-caper sauce
organic fresh vegetables, mashed potatoes
THREE-CHEESE POLENTA, Asiago, Gorgonzola,
Mozzarella; sautéed fresh vegetables
BEEF STROGANOFF, fresh mushroom sauce, fettuccine pasta
Grilled **PORK TENDERLOIN**, demi sauce, roast potatoes, red cabbage

Bon Appetit!

Open Daily: LUNCH 11:30 AM to 5 PM / DINNER 5 - 10 PM
OCEAN AVENUE between LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE

Carmel-by-the-Sea **831.624.5659**

• BERNARDUS • BOEKENOOGEN • BLAIR ESTATE • CARACCIOLI CELLARS • CARMEL ROAD • CHALONE • CIMA COLLINA • SILVESTRI • COASTVIEW • J. LOHR • LE P’TIT PAYSAN • MARIN’S VINEYARD • MANZONI • MERCY

**TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL
WINEMAKERS’
CELEBRATION**

**DOLORES STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**OVER 100 INCREDIBLE MONTEREY COUNTY WINES • RESERVE VINTAGE TASTINGS
LOCAL GOURMET SMALL BITES • INTERACTIVE WINEMAKER EXPERIENCES**

SATURDAY, MAY 3, 2014
VIP EXPERIENCE: 1-2PM • MAIN TASTING: 2-5PM

**FOR MORE INFO:
WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG
831.375.9400**

Monterey WINE COUNTRY

• DAWN’S DREAM • DETIERRA • ESTANCIA • GALANTE • HAHN • HOLMAN RANCH • MARIN’S VINEYARD • MANZONI • MERCY • MONTEREY • PIERCE RANCH • PUMA ROAD • KORI WINES • SHALE CANYON • VENTANA • WENTE • WINDY OAKS • WRATH •

MUSIC

From page 15A

concert talk at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$40 to \$55. Call (831) 625-9938.

Rounding out the week's lineup at Sunset Center is the Pink Floyd Laser Spectacular, which will be presented Thursday, April 17.

With Pink Floyd's "Dark Side of the Moon" and "The Wall" providing the soundtrack, state-of-the-art lasers create a dazzling light show.

"We're happy to have them back," Hall said. "They sold out the last time they came here. It's the ultimate experience for Pink Floyd fans. It's a really cool show."

The event starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$29 to \$49.

Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048.

■ A fresh take on classical music

Part performance and part discussion, "Piano Institute 2014" brings together three pianists — Seymour Lipkin, Suzanne Macahilig Lehrer and Chuck Fuery — Friday at All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The event, which Lehrer said was a big hit at UC Berkeley when it was staged there last year, offers the audience a fresh perspective on classical music.

"This is not your typical concert subscrip-

tion series," Lehrer explained. "We're trying to get a new dialogue going."

Lehrer, who was born and raised in Carmel, looks forward to seeing Lipkin play in her hometown. She called the pianist a national treasure.

"He's just incredible," she said. "People will be blown away."

Lipkin performs Beethoven's Sonatas, Opp. 110 and 111.

"You will not hear the late Beethoven Sonatas performed like Seymour does," Lehrer suggested. "Most pianists don't play them because they're so demanding."

The music begins at 4 p.m. The event is free, although donations are encouraged. The church is located at Dolores and Ninth.

■ Fiddlin' around in Big Sur

One of Monterey County's best kept musical secrets is the Big Sur Fiddle Camp Concert, which returns to a private ranch down the coast for its seventh year Saturday, April 12.

Bringing together an impressive mix of world class acoustic musicians, the concert caps off a week-long music camp for about 50 youngsters. This year's lineup includes Laurie Lewis, The Bee Eaters, Casey Driessen, Winifred Horan and Mick McCauley (of the Celtic folk band, Solas), Kristin Andreasson, David Grier and many others.

"The teachers are top professional musicians who put on this concert for the commu-

nity," said Lygia Chappelet, who is hosting the event. "Some are classical musicians, while others play music from other genres. They come to teach old time, bluegrass and picking styles for a whole week of intensive instruction."

The proceeds from the concert pay for scholarships so all of the students can afford to attend the camp.

The concert starts at 7 p.m. Tickets are \$15 to \$25. Seating is limited. Call (831) 667-0109 for reservations and directions. Be sure to bring a flashlight and sturdy shoes.

■ Live Music April 11—17

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer **Andrea Carter** ("folky jazz and jazzy folk," Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Dick Whittington** and bassist **Robb Fisher** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (pop and jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Jack London's Bar and Grill — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** ("eclectic Americana with roots in country and '70s rock," Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, (831) 624-2336.

The Fuse Lounge at Carmel Mission Inn

— singer **Dino Vera** (jazz and blues, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

Bahama Island Steakhouse — singer-songwriter **Rose Merrill** (folk, country and pop, Saturday from 5 to 9 p.m.). In the Barnyard shopping center, (831) 626-0430.

Bistro 211 — pianist **Steven Bergman** (Friday at 6 p.m.). In The Crossroads shopping center, (831) 625-3030.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — guitarist **Rick Chelew** and accordionist **Elise Leavy** (Thursday at 5:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

The Inn at Spanish Bay — **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.), **The Don Roseff Trio** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.) and singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). Also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17-Mile Dr. in Pebble Beach, (831) 647-7500.

Bernardus Lodge — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 W. Carmel Valley Rd., (831) 658-3400.

Courtside Bistro at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Rd., (831) 484-6000.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — **The Demos** ("Surf-rockabilly-disco-cowboy-funk-punk") at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Henry Miller Library in Big Sur — singer **Jessica Pilneas** and guitarist **Johan Norbery** from Sweden pay tribute to Peggy Lee (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

What's the best treatment for youthful skin?



Monterey | Monterey-Ryan Ranch | Salinas | Freedom

Greg S. Morganroth MD
Aimee Paik MD
David A. South MD
Kim Albridge MD
Richard Hambley MD
Daria Maldonado-Knapp MD
Ingrid Freeny MD
Jason Dudas MD
Kurt Lofgren, MD
Cynthia Fazekas, RNP

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKIN CARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

Beautiful skin gives you confidence. So does consulting an expert to help you care for it. At California Skin Institute, you can count on the broadest range of advanced skin care treatments available.

We cover skin the way your skin covers you. Completely.

CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE (855) CSI-INFO
www.CAskIn.com

California Skin Institute is a Medical Corporation Founded by Greg S. Morganroth, MD

aiX Showroom Sale **FRENCH TABLECLOTHS**
CERAMICS - GLASS from Biot
NAPKINS - OLIVEWOOD

Take Pleasure in the Colors of Provence for Easter

OPEN Every FRIDAY & SATURDAY 11 - 5
605a California Ave, Rousing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd and turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787

UNIQUE MARKETING STRATEGIES
LOCAL EXPERTISE.
BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST
davidbindelproperties.com
831.238.6152



DAVID BINDEL • **Sotheby's**
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140626 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. CARMEL BARRE
2. CARMELBARRE
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite E-104, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. **ARIANNE JAY BAUTISTA**, 25888 Rancho Alto, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 6, 2013. (s) Arianne Bautista This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 18, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 405).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140646. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AFFORDABLE HOME MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**, 13673 Tierra Spur, Salinas, CA 93908. Monterey County. **SUSAN SOLLECITO**, 13673 Tierra Spur, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 10, 2009. (s) Gleidy Wetzell. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 20, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 406).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140667. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **USSGA PACIFIC COAST**, P.O. Box 222; 3154 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County.

RICHARD J. BARRETT, 201 Ocean Drive #1006P, Santa Monica, CA 90402. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Richard J. Barrett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 24, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 407).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140719. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TREASURES BY THE SEA**, 395 Del Monte Center #190, Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. **KRISTINA I. MCGINNIS**, 395 Del Monte Center #190, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on March 31, 2014. (s) Kristina McGinnis. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 31, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 408).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140669. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **Orchard Supply Hardware, 1067 North Davis Road, Salinas, CA 93906**. County of Monterey County. Registrant(s) name and address: Orchard Supply Company, LLC, 1605 Curtis Bridge Road, Wilkesboro, NC 28697. State of Organization - North Carolina. This business is conducted by a limit-

ed liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 30, 2013. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.) S/ Richard Maltsbarger, Manager This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 24, 2014. NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Original Filing: 4/11, 4/18, 4/25, 5/2/14 **CNS-2606371#** **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: April 11, 28, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC 409).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140750. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NIPOMO**, 1 Oak Meadow Ln., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Monterey County. **TECHVENTURES CAPITAL LLC**, 1 Oak Meadow Ln., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A (s)

Peter Loewy, Presedent. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 3, 2014. Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC 413).

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M127369.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **KRISTOS PARAS KEVER** and **DIANA VODA KEVER**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: CHRISTIAN ROBERT VODA
Proposed name: CHRISTIAN ROBERT KEVER
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 23, 2014
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Thomas W. Wills
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: April 4, 2014
Clerk: Ken Torre
Deputy: Carmel B. Orozco
Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC414)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M127033.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **MARIA ISABEL MUNGUIA**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: MARIA ISABEL MUNGUIA
Proposed name: ISABEL MUNGUIA
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for

the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: May 9, 2014
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Thomas W. Wills
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 13, 2014
Clerk: Ken Torre
Deputy: L. Cummings
Publication dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 2014. (PC415)



PACIFIC GROVE

\$300 SHIP BOARD CREDIT PER CABIN!

Alaska Cruise on the Silver Shadow

All Inclusive



Hosted by **Joe Shammass**, CTC Owner of PG Travel

September 13 - 24, 2014
11 Days and 7 Exciting Ports

in Exquisite Luxury From Vancouver sail north to Alaska and back to San Francisco

From \$4,950⁰⁰ per person!

- Includes:**
- All inclusive on board, all alcohol and gratuities included!
 - All Suites on board the 382 passenger Silver Whisper
 - Butler service
 - Bus transfer from San Francisco to Monterey

SILVERSEA
Pacific Grove Travel
593 Lighthouse Avenue, P.G.
(831) 373-0631
CST#1003488-110



SERVED FROM 5PM TO 6:30PM
TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY

SUNSET SPECIAL DINNER

\$16⁹⁵

— INCLUDES —

CHOICE OF HOUSEMADE SOUP OF THE DAY
OR HOUSE GARDEN SALAD

— ENTREES —

- SAND DABS
- CALAMARI STEAK
- PORK LOIN CORDON BLEU
- BRAISED LAMB SHANK

ADD A GLASS OF HOUSE WINE FOR \$4
209 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL **831.375.7997** OR RESERVE A TABLE ONLINE AT **WWW.MAXGRILL.COM**

PLEASE INCLUDE THE DATE, TIME AND NUMBER OF GUESTS IN YOUR PARTY

The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History and the Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society presents

53rd Annual Wildflower Show

Friday-Sunday, April 18-20



10 am - 5 pm
at the corner of Forest & Central in Pacific Grove

\$5 donation requested

Find out about additional events during the Wildflower Show:

www.pgmuseum.org



Spirals

The Uncommon Consignment And Benefit Shop

Come in. Hang out. Browse. Be kind to yourself. Surprise someone. Shop. Leave happy. Come back!

All Proceeds Benefit Alliance on Aging Programs

831.383.5030
570 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove (under the bright blue awning)
Open Tuesday - Sunday

GRAND AVENUE
LIQUORS & DELI

FREE MUSIC SERIES
Saturday's 6-8pm

4/12 ERIC O'CALLAGHAN - FOLK, ROCK GUITARIST
4/19 KELLY BEST & ROBB NAIMARK - SINGER & JAZZ PIANO
4/26 STEFANI MISTRETTA - FOLK SINGER/GUITARIST
5/3 JAMES WOOLWINE - CLASSICAL, JAZZ GUITARIST

Enjoy a glass of Wine or a Craft Beer to compliment your deli selection.
~ Any Sandwich \$5.00 ~

229 GRAND AVE • PACIFIC GROVE
831-375-7474

In 2014

We are...
Experienced
COMFORTABLE
High Tech

NEW Patients Welcome

SHARE Your Smile Wish List

We are...

LACKEY DENTAL
Pacific Grove • Call: 649-1055
Email: office@lackeydds.com

VISIT: lackeydds.com

BEACH HOUSE
LOVERS POINT PACIFIC GROVE

Sunset Suppers \$9⁹⁰
THE BEACH HOUSE AT LOVERS POINT

Special menu served daily when seated by 5:30p and ordered by 6p.
Glass of house wine or draft beer \$2.90
www.BeachHousePG.com
Dinner Reservations: 831-375-2345
At Lovers Point Beach
620 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove

Announcing **No Entry Fee**

Diane Garrison, joined in 2009

My Life Here Is **FULFILLING**

Diane spends her free time at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce where she earned the 2012 Volunteer of the Year Award. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4193.

Canterbury Woods
Your place nestled on the coast.
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 canterburywoods-esc.org

Service is our 2nd language
Quality First
A fully accredited, non-denominational, not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW640-01 10/12

TaSte Cafe & Bistro

\$5 off Lunch
\$10 off Dinner
Your second entrée

Valid Tuesday-Thursday for up to 4 guests. Not valid on holidays, special events, take-out orders, sandwiches, or with other promotion.

Open Tue - Sat
Lunch 11:30-2:30
Dinner 5:00-9:00

food that pleases the palate

Full Bar • Banquet Room • Children's Menu
1199 Forest Ave. • PG • 831-655-0324

Celebrate Easter at Fandango!



Easter Brunch

available Sunday, April 20th ~ 11:30 - 2:30 p.m.

Veloute De Champignons

Roast Leg of Lamb Provencal

Honey Glazed Baked Ham

Fresh Salmon

Eggs Benedict Florentine

Basque Salad

Very Berry Shortcake

Profiteroles au Chocolat

\$36.75 plus tax and gratuity for adults.

Children 12 and under for \$18.75.

Please Call for Reservations

The Fandango traditional Sunday Brunch menu is not available, only the pre-fixe brunch menu is being offered.

831-372-3456 ~ 223 17th Street, Pacific Grove, CA

WWW.FANDANGORESTAURANT.COM

FOOD

From page 17A

“Our goal is to become someone’s ‘place,’” Aceves said. “To be their family spot for Friday night dinner, for coffee every day, to bring guests from out of town, to go on date night....”

Crema is located at 481 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. See www.cremapg.com for more information.

■ Marilyn Remark alive and well

Marilyn Remark winery owner and wine-maker Joel Burnstein has sold his winemaking facility and land on River Road, he said this week, but he will continue crafting and selling wine, and operating the tasting room in Carmel Valley Village.

“I want to take this opportunity to address some rumors that have been floating around lately,” he said in a newsletter to fans of his Rhone-style wines. “Marilyn Remark winery is alive and well. We are not shutting down, and there will be new wines coming out for the next several years.”

Burnstein and his wife, Marilyn Remark, decided to sell the winery property and building at the north end of the River Road wine corridor in order to ease a few burdens and give them more time together after she retires this month.

“We are going back to those days of not having to take care of five acres of land, maintaining equipment and paying a big

mortgage every month,” he said. “We will pay for someone else to do the work, but I am still the winemaker.”

He can still make wines at the facility if he wants, and his license will remain active there. “The change will not affect anyone except those people that pick up their wine club shipments on River Road, and we will be contacting you on some options.”

The tasting room is located at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road. For more information, visit www.remarkwines.com.

■ Chef Todd takes over Tarp’s

Tarp’s Roadhouse has named Todd Fisher as its new executive chef, which bodes well for the future of the Highway 68 restaurant and its patrons. The inimitable Fisher, whose style and flair showed through when he ran his Hullabaloo restaurant on South Main Street in Salinas, and later at Sticks in Spanish Bay, worked years ago as a sous chef at Tarp’s sister restaurant Montrio in Monterey, so it’s a homecoming of sorts. In the interim, Fisher also had a television show focused on bacon and ran The Kitchen in Sand City.

Born and raised in San Francisco, Fisher started cooking at the age of 15, and he arrived on the Peninsula in 1996, when he went to cook at Stillwater Bar & Grill in the Lodge at Pebble Beach. He’ll take over the kitchen at Tarp’s starting April 14. To see what he’s up to, stop in at the restaurant at 2999 Monterey-Salinas Highway. Call (831) 647-1444 for information or reservations.

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD MARKET!



Family owned since 1969

242 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove
831.375.9581

Free delivery in P.G. (Mon-Sat)

- Expanded Organic Section: Fruits, Vegetables, etc.
- Full Service Meat Counter
- Deli & Gourmet Cheeses
- Boutique California Wines

Easter Specials

ON HAM, LAMB AND PRIME RIB

Chef's Deli Special
Easter Feast!

Find your quality meats and gourmet take-out here!



Priorities.

EXPERIENCE OUR TASTING ROOMS THIS EASTER SEASON (OPEN 12-7 EASTER DAY)

Carmel-by-the-Sea | San Carlos & 7th | Open from 12 noon Daily | 831.626.WINE (9463)
Estate Winery | 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield | Open from 11 am Daily | 831.386.0316

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

Sunset Presents...

**BROADWAY'S
NEXT
HIT
MUSICAL**
an improvised musical comedy

Broadway's Next Hit Musical

Tickets start at only \$29!

Improv comedy meets the Great White Way with hilarious musicals made up from audience suggestions!

Friday
April 11, 8PM

Pink Floyd Laser Spectacular

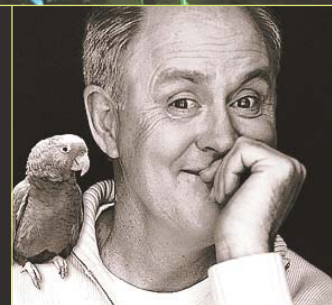
Tickets start at only \$29! Thursday April 17, 8PM



**Mandy Patinkin:
Dress Casual with
Paul Ford on Piano**

Emmy and Tony-winning Broadway legend performs a powerful and passionate evening of popular song.

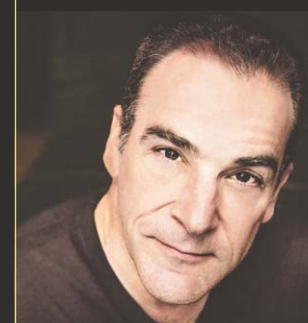
Wednesday
April 23, 8PM



**John Lithgow:
Stories By Heart**

The extraordinary John Lithgow in his one-man theatrical memoir, offers a touching and humorous reflection on storytelling as the tie that binds humanity.

Thursday May 8, 8PM



The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Performing Arts Facility

SUNSET
CENTER

www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

ART

From page 15A

Tagigawa relies as much on his intuition as he does his practical mind. And he tries to enjoy the creative journey rather than worry about the end result.

“Practicing presence places an emphasis on the doing rather than the result,” Tagigawa added. “It’s my hope that the viewer, as well, experiences stillness and peace.”

■ Exploring ‘visual deceptions’

An abstract painter as well as an art teacher at Salinas High School, Johnston presents a collection of her work titled “Gratitude.”

“My goal as a painter is to create dimensional pieces that invite the viewer to explore visual deceptions,” explains Johnson on her website. “Within each flat canvas, a variety of paint applications form layers waiting to be excavated.”

While most artists present work they are trying to sell, Lewis does just the opposite with his new show, “Private Collection.” The display includes more than 30 of his favorite pieces. “I hope you come, enjoy the exhibit, and don’t worry about buying,” the artist posted on Facebook.

Founded in 1948, the Padre Trails Camera Club offers a group exhibit titled “Photographic Perspectives: Individual Visions.” Featuring more than 20 members, the club presents discussions, field trips and “friendly competitions.”

A reception starts at 7 p.m. The shows will be on display through May 22. The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. Call (831) 375-2208.

■ Wine, art and classic rock

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce presents its latest Wine, Art & Music Walk Friday from 6 to 9 p.m.

New to the walk are **Taft and Teak**, which recently opened at 581 Lighthouse Ave., and **Bana Home Decor**, which just relocated to 510 Lighthouse Ave. Also stay-

ing open late are **Glenn Gobel Custom Frames** (562 Lighthouse Ave.), **Strouse and Strouse Studio Gallery** (178 Grand Ave.), **Tessuti Zoo** (171 Forest Ave.), **Artisana Gallery** (612 Lighthouse Ave.), **Sun Studios** (208 Forest Ave.), **Crema** (481 Lighthouse Ave.) and **Butterfly** (207A 16th St.).

Featuring a lineup of eighth graders from All Saints’ Episcopal Day School in Carmel Valley, **Everest** plays classic rock at Glenn Gobel Custom Frames.

The event is free, and art walk maps are available at the chamber and participating venues.

■ Botanical art in bloom

The flora of California’s Central Coast is the subject of “Botanical Meditations,” an exhibit opening Friday at the Cherry Center for the Arts.

The show includes paintings by **Edith Hillinger**, **Andrea Johnson**, **Susan Manchester** and **Ed Martin**, and flower arrangements by **Emiko Belt**.

A reception begins at 5 p.m. The display continues through May 23. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe. Call (831) 624-7491.



TRUNK SHOW

FREE GIFT WITH TRY-ON!



Friday April 11 • 11am - 4pm

Shu

Del Monte Center, Monterey
(831) 641-0780



Saturday April 12 • 11am - 4pm

Hedi's Shoes

The Barnyard, Carmel
(831) 625-2055







CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL


77th Season

BACH and the Italians


JULY 19–AUGUST 2, 2014 | PRE-FEST ACTIVITIES JULY 9-18

season sponsor *Alaska Airlines* BACHFESTIVAL.ORG :: 831.624.1521





GO FIGURE Barre Studios




An Authentic Barre Class

Dolores 2 NE of Eighth
(located to right of Sushi Heaven)

Book A Class Today!
(Your 2nd class is free!)

Book Online
gofigurestudio.com
or call: 831-250-5231

Building Beautiful Bodies That Last!



SOROPTIMIST
Best for Women

Large Estate Sale

April 11 & April 12
8 am – 4 pm
27165 Prado Del Sol, Carmel

Extensive Library of Books
Large Collection of Black and White photography
including a Morley Baer Print of Mono Lake

Stunning Rosewood Desk from local physician’s Office
Lovely collection of floral arranging vessels
Wedgwood China
Military & War Memorabilia & Aviation Art
Vintage Medical Exam Chair & Table
Mid Century Modern Danish Furniture

Proceeds benefit
Soroptimist International Carmel Bay
Post Office Box 2664, Carmel, California 93921
A 501(c)3 non profit charitable organization

“Soroptimist improves the lives of women and girls through programs leading to social and economic empowerment.”

Ad sponsored by Lori Silver, Attorney At Law, 187 El Dorado St. Monterey, 375-3030

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!



THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING
CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL FARMERS MARKET

Market Opens May 6th
Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm
Barnyard Village Shopping Center
Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA

DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET

Market Opens May 11th
Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm
Del Monte Shopping Center
Hwy. 1 and Munras
Monterey, CA

MONTEREY FARMERS MARKET

Open Year Round, Rain or Shine
Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm
Monterey Peninsula College
930 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA



For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit
www.montereybayfarmers.org or www.edibleparadise.com

www.montereybayfarmers.org

NABBED

From page 1A

When they approached the car, the officers could smell marijuana, which prompted them to ask all four occupants to step out so they could conduct a search, according to CPD Sgt. Mel Mukai. Two more officers, Joe Boucher and Cpl. Ken Shen, were requested to assist.

While two of the men were released at the scene, two others were not. Officers said they found 20-year-old Seaside resident Richard Singh in possession of a handgun and marijuana, and Seaside resident Eric Romero, 22, was carrying ecstasy and heroin.

"It was Mike Bruno who noticed the handgun tucked in the waistband, and he called it out," Mukai said.

When an officer determines that a suspect is armed, he and the other cops on the call restrain the person and remove the weapon, Mukai explained. In this incident, Boucher and Bruno handcuffed and held Singh while Shen took the gun. The suspect did not resist.

"Greg pulled him out of the vehicle and handed him off to me, and I searched him and felt the handgun," Bruno told The Pine Cone. The .380 semiautomatic was tucked into the rear waistband of Singh's pants and covered by the T-shirt he was wearing. "It was loaded."

Shen called CPD officer Jeff Watkins, who represents the city on the Peninsula Regional Violence & Narcotics Team, "due to these guys being from Seaside and a weapon

with serial numbers removed being located," CPD Cmdr. Paul Tomasi said.

The investigation into Singh revealed he was a primary suspect in an execution-style double homicide in San Jose off Dumbarton Road in August 2013, according to Tomasi. The sheriff's office requested Singh be turned over for further questioning regarding his involvement in other crimes and to talk with San Jose detectives.

Contacting Watkins, "led to the sheriff making the connection with other possible crimes, and I believe PRVNT made the connection to the San Jose case," Tomasi said.

Singh was booked into Monterey County Jail on charges of being a felon in possession of a firearm and obliterating the identifying information on a gun, both felonies, as well as misdemeanor weapons-related charges and a misdemeanor drug charge for the marijuana. The sheriff's office later charged him with murder, but sheriff's Cmdr. John Thornburg would not comment at all on the allegations or investigation.

Romero, meanwhile, was charged with possession of a controlled substance and of narcotics, both felonies.

Tomasi noted that while the men's intentions while in Carmel were unclear, "there was a clear potential for something bad to occur."

"This is an example of our officers working to keep Carmel safe and an enjoyable place to live, work and visit," Tomasi said. "The PRVNT team is an example of the collaborative work we are doing with our neighboring agencies

to reduce and prevent crime in our community."



Richard Singh



Eric Romero

CELEBRATING THE FIGURE RICHARD MACDONALD

EXHIBITION
April 11 - May 4, 2014

GALLERY RECEPTION
Saturday, April 12, 2014
1:00 - 4:00 pm
Dawson Cole Fine Art
Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel
(831) 624-8200
rsvp.cm@dawsoncofineart.com

DAWSON COLE
FINE ART



Deep Relaxation Techniques WORKSHOPS

Learn about and experience deep relaxation techniques in a two-hour workshop offering non-drug solutions for...



Stress, sleep disorders, pain, migraines, panic and anxiety attacks, enhancing immune system, addictions, depression, enhancing memory and PTSD

Saturday, April 1210:00 am & 1:30 pm
 Sunday, April 131:30 pm
 Monday, April 141:30 pm & 7:00 pm
 Thursday, April 171:30 pm & 7:00 pm
 Friday, April 181:30 pm & 7:00 pm
 Saturday, April 1910:00 am & 1:30 pm
 Sunday, April 201:30 pm

The workshops are held at 950 A Cass Street in Monterey.

Tuition is \$20 per person payable at workshop. Reservations are required.

Please call 831-298-7332.
 Your reservation will be confirmed.

INTERNATIONAL MIND BODY INSTITUTE
 950 A Cass Street, Monterey, Ca 831-298-7332



It's going to be A Party!

Welcome friends, old and new to celebrate the grand opening of our joint location.

Avant Garden and Home & Casa del Soul

Sunday 4/13 11am-5pm • Corner of Pilot & DelFino Place, Carmel Valley Village

- Ribbon Cutting at Noon • The Franklin Street Voices perform from 1-2
- Food by Paradise Caterers • Wines poured by Cima Collina Winery

for more information: 831 659 9899 or 831 659 4043



MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

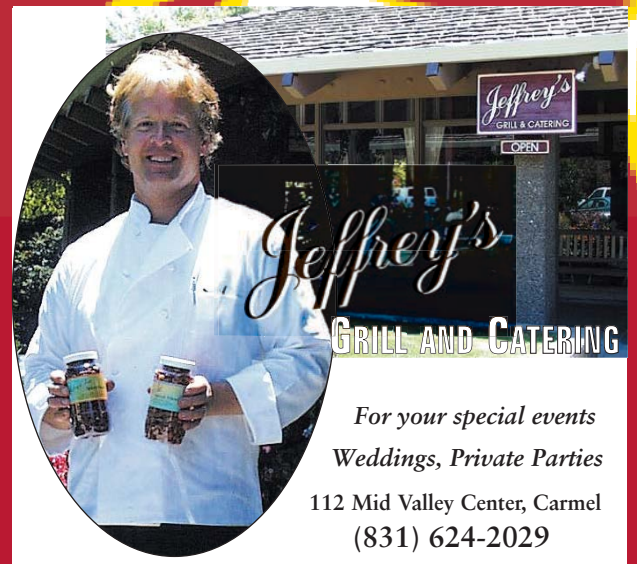
Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



At WAI we strive to meet each client's specific needs in planning for the future some of our services include:

- Income Tax Preparation and Planning
- IRS Representation
- Business Accounting and Payroll Services
- Estate Planning – Including Estate and Gift Tax Returns
- Trustee and Executor Services ...and so much more

320 Mid Valley Shopping Center
 831 373 1211
www.wardaccountancy.com



For your special events
 Weddings, Private Parties
 112 Mid Valley Center, Carmel
 (831) 624-2029

SOLAR SYSTEMS AND ENERGY EFFICIENT REMODELING



A LOCAL BUSINESS SINCE 1980

Jim Dunn



403 MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL
 (831) 624-3337 • jim@westernsunsystems.com

THE FINEST. ARTISAN FRAME GALLERY

- 30+ Years Experience
- Highest Quality & Craftsmanship
- Specializing in Custom Mirrors

Ph. 831.625.2455

Store Hours:
 Tues.-Fri. 10-5 pm
 Sat. 10-3 pm

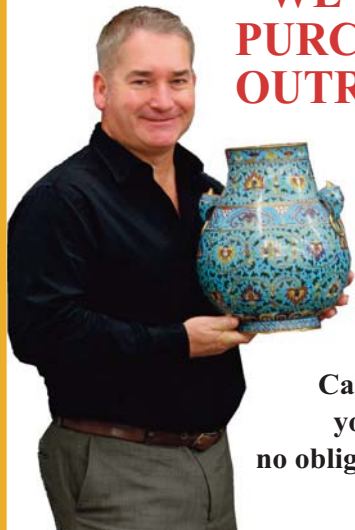
106 Mid Valley Center
 Next to Safeway
 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel

sold \$50,000



Chinese Pewter Teapot

CONSIGN or WE CAN PURCHASE OUTRIGHT



We make house calls!

Call today for your FREE no obligation appraisal.

831-335-9000

Scotts Valley, CA.

SLAWINSKI AUCTION COMPANY
www.slawinski.com

Fun in the Sun

Events, camps for kids, equipment to rent or sell, recreational opportunities for the whole family and special summer menus... Advertise them all in The Carmel Pine Cone's Fun in the Sun

April 25, 2014

Joann (831) 274-8655 joann@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8590 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

VALLEYMAID LAUNDERETTE



Mon - Fri
 FLUFF & FOLD SERVICE
 Also - PICK-UP & DELIVERY SERVICE in Mid Valley area

Attendant on premises
 Open 7 days a week • 8-8:00pm
 Last load 7:00pm

201 Mid Valley Center, Carmel, CA • 624-9905

For Your Real Estate Needs Contact:



317 MID CARMEL VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Bill Carmichael 831-224-7718	Michele Henderson 831-277-9022
Sabine Neumann 831-917-8277	Dennis Passey 831-392-5300

www.NewCenturyCarmel.com 831-625-2200

The Best of Home & Garden

CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING

COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Best Electrician

2008 - 2009 -

2010 2012 - 2013



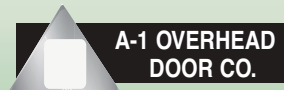
Courtesy & Integrity

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969

(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821

www.aonedoor.com

State License # 292606

Easter Worship

A Time For Prayer

A Time for Rejoicing

A Time for Celebration

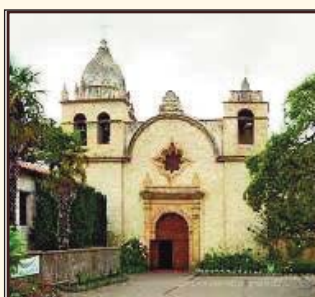


Good Friday, April 18th
12:00 pm & 7:00 pm
Tenebrae Services

Celebrate with us
at
Carmel Presbyterian Church
Easter Sunday
April 20th

8:00am Traditional
(men's quartet, piano, organ)
9:30am Traditional
(choir, orchestra, quartet, organ)
11:00am, Contemporary
(praise band)

2-hr. Carmel Plaza Parking vouchers available
Childcare birth-4 years all services
Corner of Ocean & Junipero • www.carmelpres.org
831.624.3878



Carmel Mission Basilica & Blessed Sacrament Chapel

3080 Rio Road
Carmel, CA
(831) 624-1271

Palm Sunday ~ Sunday, April 13,
Palm Procession at 9:15 & 11:00 AM, & 12:45 PM Masses (Basilica)

Holy Thursday ~ April 17,
Morning Prayer: 9:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
Mass of the Lord's Supper: 7:00 PM (Basilica) followed by Adoration (Blessed Sacrament Chapel) until 11:00 PM)

Good Friday ~ April 18,
Morning Prayer: 9:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
Celebration of the Lord's Passion: 1:00 PM (Basilica)
Tenebrae 7:30 PM (Basilica)

Holy Saturday ~ April 19,
Morning Prayer: 9:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)
Easter Vigil Solemn Mass: 8:00 PM (Basilica)

Easter Sunday-Basilica
7:30 AM Quiet Easter Mass
9:15 AM Easter Mass
11:00 AM Choir Easter Mass
12:45 PM Easter Mass
NO 5:30 PM Mass



Church in the Forest

at Erdman Chapel, Stevenson School
3152 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach



EASTER IN THE FOREST

Palm Sunday, April 13, 9:30, prelude 9:15 am

Maundy Thursday, April 17, 6:00 pm

Good Friday, April 18, 6:00 pm

EASTER SUNDAY — 9:30 & 11:00 AM

Valet parking available for Sunday services

MUSIC PRELUDE AT 9:10 AND 10:40 AM FEATURING WILDCOAST BRASS QUINTET, KATHERINE EDISON, SOPRANO, AND MELINDA COFFEY ARMSTEAD, ORGAN

EASTER AT ALL SAINTS'

Dolores & 9th Ave., Carmel
(831) 624-3883 • www.allsaintscarmel.org

Maundy Thursday, April 17

Service times: noon and 7:00 p.m.

Good Friday, April 18

Service times: noon and 7:00 p.m.

The Great Vigil of Easter, April 19

Service time: 8:00 p.m. followed by the Easter Feast

The Sunday of the Resurrection: Easter Day, April 20

Service times: 8:00 a.m., 9:30 a.m., 11:00 a.m., and 5:30 p.m.

Egg Hunts following 9:30 & 11:00 services in the garden

St. Angela Merici Catholic Church

Lighthouse Ave. and 9th Street, Pacific Grove (831) 655-4160

Holy Week Schedule

Palm Sunday of the Passion of the Lord - April 13

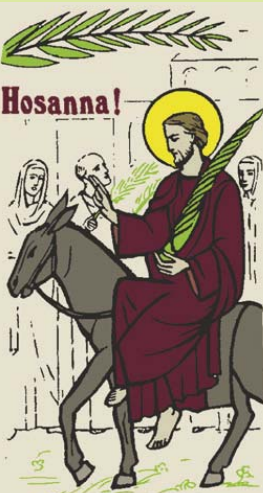
Masses: Saturday, April 12 • 5 pm
Sunday, April 13 • 8 am • 10 am • 12 pm

The Lord's Supper (Holy Thursday)
April 17 — 7:00 pm

The Passion of the Lord (Good Friday)
April 18 — 3:00 pm

The Easter Vigil (Holy Saturday)
April 19 — 8:00 pm
(The 5:00 pm mass will not be held)

Easter Sunday — April 20
The Resurrection of the Lord
Masses 8:00 am • 10:00 am • 12:00 noon



© J. S. Paluch Co., Inc.

First Church of Christ, Scientist Carmel

Easter Sunday, April 20

Service 10 AM

Lincoln Street between 5th & 6th - Parking

Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 274-8652 or email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

April 11 - Piano Institute, All Saints' Church, Dolores 9th, Friday, April 11: 4 p.m. - Suzanne Macahilig Lehrer - Mozart, Schumann 4:45 p.m. - Chuck Fuery - 19th century improvisation 7:30 p.m. - Seymour Lipkin - Schubert, Walker, Beethoven Opp 110, 111; Saturday, April 12: 3-6:30 p.m. - Master Classes, CSUSJ students. Tickets not required, contributions accepted. Checks to: Fractured Atlas Memo: Piano Institute.

April 11 & 12 - Large Estate Sale, April 11 & April 12, 8 a.m. - 4 p.m. 27165 Prado Del Sol.

April 12 - Celebrate Blink Optometry's Grand Opening this Saturday, April 12 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at 217 Crossroads Blvd. We'll enjoy wine from Morgan Winery, hors d'oeuvres from Bistro 211 and full-line trunk shows featuring Gucci, Tom Ford and Swarovski. Blink is even giving away two pairs of Tom Ford sunglasses! www.blinkcarmel.com

April 13 - 12:30 to 3:30 p.m. Elizabeth Murray talks about her new book, Living Life in Full Bloom: 120 Daily Practices to Deepen Your Passion, Creativity and Relationships. InterContinental - The Clement Monterey, Cannery Row. \$100 per person by April 1, then \$125/pp includes luncheon, artisans' marketplace and autographed book to benefit the Monterey Public Library. (831) 646-5632. www.monterey.org/library.

April 18-20 - 53rd Annual Wildflower Show Friday, Sunday, April 18-20, 10 a.m. - 5 p.m. at the cor-

ner of Forest & Central in Pacific Grove. \$5 donation requested. Find out about additional events during the Wildflower Show: www.pgmuseum.org.

April 19 - An event for Rising International (a non profit organization that spreads hope and dignity by selling crafts made by women living in poor and dangerous places where hope is a radical act and creating beauty is an act of courage) 11 a.m. - 4 p.m. at La Belle Galerie, 2 SW San Carlos & 5th hosted by Margot Kay. For more information contact Margot (831) 624-2800.

April 19 - Carmel Plaza presents their Spring Fashion Show, Saturday, April 19 Easter weekend from 1 - 3 p.m. "Hop into Spring" with the latest fashions for the season. Over 13 stores will showcase their latest spring fashions with more than 40 models walking the runway.

April 19 - Carmel Host Lions Club 18th Annual "Breakfast with the Bunny". Saturday, April 19, 8:30 a.m.-noon, Devendorf Park at Ocean and Junipero. \$5 for children, 12 years old and younger, \$8 for adults, \$23 for family of 4. Children are also invited to visit Bunnyland hosted by Bay School Preschool in Carmel. A \$5 Passport to Bunnyland includes all activities except breakfast. This is not an Easter Egg Hunt!

April 20 - Baum & Blume's "Easter Brunch with a Difference." This year's "Mediterranean Grill" menu

features saffron zucchini vichyssoise, clams oreganaté, pork souvlaki, lamb or shrimp brochettes, chocolate panna cotta. \$34.95/pp. Seating begins at 11 a.m. Baum & Blume, 4 El Caminito Rd, Carmel Valley. Reservations (831) 659-0400.

April 24 - "A Table Affair" cosponsored by the National Disaster Search Dog Foundation and Pebble Beach Company takes place on Thursday, April 24 at the Conference Center, The Lodge, Pebble Beach from 2 - 6 p.m. No reservations are required and there is no admission charge for the event. Guests are respectfully requested to make donations, which will be used for the training of future Search and Rescue Dogs. For further information call Averil Nero at (831) 644-0833.

April 24 - A benefit for the Carmel Public Library Foundation, The Mystery Edition with internationally renowned bestselling authors, John Lescroart, Jeffery Deaver, Elizabeth George at Sunset Center, April 24, 7 p.m. \$55 per person purchase tickets at the box office, www.sunsetcenter.org or call (831) 620-2048.

April 25 - Chamber Music Monterey Bay presents the St. Lawrence String Quartet performing Friday,

April 25, 8 p.m. at the Sunset Center. For tickets visit www.chambermusicmontereybay.org or call (831) 625-2212.

April 26 - Galante Vineyards Tasting Room in Carmel turns 10. Join us for light Hors d'oeuvres, Special Library Tastings and sales on select Library Wines, April 26, 1-5 p.m. Galante Tasting Room, Ocean & Dolores. Call Danielle for more information (831) 624-3800.

April 28 - Carmel Woman's Club Presents Jeffery Deaver, an international bestselling mystery author whose books are sold in 150 countries. Monday April 28, 2014 at 2 p.m. Guest \$5. San Carlos & Ninth. (831) 238-9081.

May 3 - The 22nd Annual Winemakers' Celebration finds a new home in Carmel-by-the-Sea! Celebrate the wines and winemakers of Monterey's renowned growing region as you taste over 100 incredible wines. Enjoy gourmet small bites, winemaking demonstrations and educational seminars as Dolores Street is transformed into an atmosphere reminiscent of a European village street festival. VIP \$95, Main Event \$65. www.montereywines.org.

March HARE SALON

Aveda Concept

Welcoming Letty, Master Stylist
formerly of Bernardus Spa, 10+ years.



Monica MaryAnna Ashley Letty

Same Day Appointments

2009 2010 2011 2012 2013

831-624-3024 • 5th & Mission Street
P.O. Box 125, Carmel CA 93921
marchharsalon@sbcglobal.net **Since 1985**



CARMEL VALLEY RANCH REAL ESTATE



OPEN SAT 2-4
10633 Hillside

10052 OAK BRANCH CIRCLE
SOLD
www.10052oakbranch.com
\$1,495,000

LIGHT & BRIGHT SUMMIT HOME
www.10472Fairway.com
\$995,000

SUPERB GOLF COURSE LOCATION & VIEWS
SOLD
www.9921clubplace.com
\$759,000

EXCEPTIONAL 18TH FAIRWAY VIEWS
SOLD
\$745,000

PRIVATE COURTYARD TOWNHOUSE
SOLD
www.9670willowcourt.com
\$735,000

VALLEY VIEWS FROM THE SUMMIT
www.10633Hillside.com | \$1,245,000

DAVE HOWARTH & MARCIE LOWE
831.595.0535 831.595.4887
www.davehowarth.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913
258 Carmel Valley Ranch transactions since 1990
LUXURY REAL ESTATE CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



Easter Worship

A Time For Prayer • A Time for Rejoicing
A Time for Celebration

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebrates Easter
Please Join Us!

April 19th - Saturday
Easter Vigil - 7:00 pm

April 20th - Easter Sunday
10:00 am

Child Care Is Available



8065 Carmel Valley Road ~ Carmel Valley
www.sphilipslutheran.org
(831) 624-6765



Come Celebrate the

Christ in Easter

SUNDAY, APRIL 20TH

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCHES

MONTEREY: 780 ABREGO ST. • 831-372-5076
10:30 AM SERVICE • SUNDAY SCHOOL

CARMEL: MONTE VERDE AT 6TH • 831-624-0141
10:00 AM SERVICE • SUNDAY SCHOOL

SALINAS: 22 WINHAM ST. • 831-424-5343
10:30 AM SERVICE • SUNDAY SCHOOL

Childcare provided at all services • www.christianscience.com



Join in the celebration!
Easter Sunday
10:00am

First United Methodist Church

915 Sunset Drive
(at corner of 17 Mile Drive)
Pacific Grove, CA
www.butterflychurch.org

Special music with Brass, Organ,
Piano, Choir and Handbells
begins at 9:40am


Easter Celebrations at Church of the Wayfarer

Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
Seventh & Lincoln Streets

- 9:00 a.m. Easter Worship
- 10:00 a.m. Children and Family Celebration in the Wayfarer Garden
- 11:00 a.m. Easter Worship

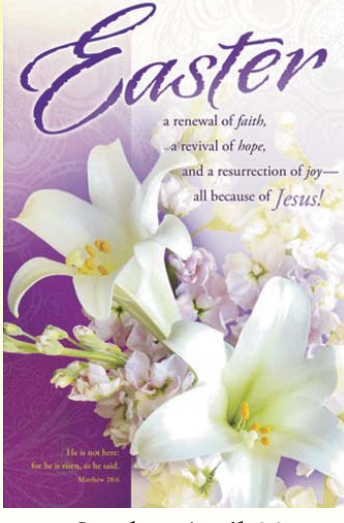
There's a place for you

Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor
831 624-3550
Churchofthewayfarer.com
Office@churchofthewayfarer.com
A United Methodist Church



Easter

a renewal of faith,
a revival of hope,
and a resurrection of joy—
all because of Jesus!



He is not here,
for he is risen, as he said.
Matthew 28:6

Sunday, April 20

SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
OFFICE MANAGEMENT/
BOOKKEEPING

* QUICKBOOKS * BILL PAYING
* HOUSEHOLD/OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETS

AMBROSE POLLOCK
CABINETS, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
When a Touch of Elegance Matters
WWW.ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ONE-OF-A-KIND & LIMITED EDITION CABINETS, FURNITURE, SCULPTURES AND MORE

DESIGN COLLECTIONS - PARTNER PRODUCTS
CAESARSTONE CONCETTO, EDGAR BEREBI, CIANI EMPORIO SAN FIRENZE, VERO RIALTO

CARMEL STUDIO GALLERY 831.293.8190
SAN FRANCISCO DESIGN CENTER STUDIO 415.255.6703
ANNE@ANNETHULLFINEARTDESIGNS.COM

ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS
Unique Furnishings - Fine Art - Partner Products

NEW LOCATION:
HAMPTON COURT
7th AVE (btw San Carlos & Dolores)
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(831) 293-8190
www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com

CAREGIVER

Abundant Personal Care Services

831-626-9500 831-444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com

CONTRACTOR

No job too small
Specializing in decks, kitchens, baths, remodels, and home maintenance
Call Francis direct 831.915.4680
www.franciscalwillgeneralcontractor.com
Ca Lic #786567

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
A better way to build

bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
Designing | Building | Remodeling
FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

Lifestyle
Caribou Construction Co.
It's time for a change!

DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
Finest Quality - Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Bathrooms Interiors
Remodeling Fireplaces Doors Porches/Decks
Additions Cabinetry Windows Garages
Facelifts/Repairs Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Fences/Gates

Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
FREE ESTIMATE
624-1311
California State License # 658021
www.caribouconstruction.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Edmonds Edmonds Design & Construction
831-402-1347

Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced
Historic Renovations
Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling
www.edmondsconstruction.com 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

CASTLE CONSTRUCTION
Commercial - Residential

Thomas Castillo
Tel: 831.678.8908 Cell: 831.214.6378

J&B Building Co. Inc.
New construction and remodeling.
Personal touch and reasonable rates.
Jerry Boileau Lic. # 774767
(408) 210-0470 (831) 623-4543

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING

Pride in Customer Satisfaction
All Phases / 31 years exp.
Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
(831) 320-1279 cell
Dukerus@att.net
Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

DISASTER CLEANUPS

Disaster Cleaning & Mitigation
Certified
GOT MOLD?
"Indoor Pasteurization"
Certified Disaster Cleaning
Call (831) 970-7089

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
Serving the Peninsula since 1960
Residential/Commercial,
Service Repairs
Remodels, Custom Homes
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
Credit Cards Accepted

ERRAND SERVICE

FETCHERS ERRAND SERVICE
YOU REQUEST WE FETCH

For more information:
www.fetchers-errand-service.com
(831) 384-8465 or (831) 899-2272

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
All Types & Styles
New & Repairs
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. # 830762

FITNESS / MASSAGE

LIGHTHOUSE PILATES
Beautiful Space - Fair Prices
Excellent Teachers
(831) 917-7372
703 Lighthouse Ave. PG, 93950
www.LighthousePilates.com

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
Cords and half cords of each.
Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOORS

Rick Broome & Son
HARDWOOD FLOOR SPECIALISTS
SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1947
PH/FAX (831) 375-7778
LIC. #573904



FURNITURE REPAIR

ANTIQUUE FURNITURE RESTORATION / REPAIR.
Reasonable rates. Expert craftsmanship. Local phone (940) 597-3360. 4/18

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN
CHAIR DOCTOR
(831) 375-6206



GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

- Full Tree Service
- Garden Maintenance
- Planting
- Poison Oak Removal
- Pebble & Stone Work
- Fence Construction/Repair & Planting
- Hauling
- Garage Cleanouts

15 Yrs Experience • Excellent references
Matias Gardening (831) 601-5734

MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE

Are you looking for radiance, repose, regeneration within your landscape?
Design, construction, maintenance services in celebration of nature. Twenty years experience as senior supervisor at the University of California.
Design/project manager at Carmel Plaza.
831-763-2804
www.montagnelandscape.com
LIC# 805047

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE

COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
www.danielsqlandscaping.com
(831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED
CA LIC # 943784

F. Munoz Landscaping

Commercial & Residential
Installation & Maintenance
Stone Work • Low Voltage Lighting
Cobble Stone & Pavers • Tractor Work Cleanups & Hauling • Fences & Decks Stucco • Water Ponds
Cell: 831-970-4089
Free Estimates CA Lic. # 784110

MARANO'S LANDSCAPE

Irrigation Systems & Repairs
"In These Times of Troubled Water"
Call Your Irrigation Systems & Repair Specialist
Serving the Central Coast since 1980
Marano's Landscape
(831)760-0521
Lic.# 473690

SYNTHETIC TURF OF MONTEREY BAY

PREMIUM QUALITY MATERIALS
PREMIUM QUALITY INSTALLATIONS
YOUR SOURCE ON THE PENINSULA FOR CREATIVE USE OF SYNTHETIC TURF IN YOUR LANDSCAPE

ALL OUR PRODUCTS
PROUDLY MANUFACTURED IN THE U.S.A.
10 YEARS INSTALATION EXPERIENCE
ON THE PENINSULA
SPECIAL PRICING FOR CONTRACTORS

CONTRACTORS LIC. #781940
OFFICE 831-641-9843
CELL 831-917-2818
www.SyntheticTurfOfMontereyBay.com

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

INSTANT GARDEN
~ Instant Joy ~
Garden Design & Installation
We create beauty for your new & existing garden.
Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558
Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough
(831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens

MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY

Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn, Maintenance, Sprinklers
Clean-up & Hauling, Repair, Tile, No License
Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

ALL AMERICAN HANDYMAN

Bus. Lic 23953, Com Gen Liab Insurance, Honest, Reliable, No Job Too Small:
Repair Slow drains, Lights, Painting, Dripping Faucets, Fences & Decks, No Contractor License (Ch12§7027.2)
(831) 250-8112

RELIABLE HANDYMAN

25 years experience
I can fix anything! No job too big or too small
Call Sal at (831) 601-6238

HANDYMAN & GARDENER

The Economical Answer!
20 years experience
"Happy Rates"
You will enjoy a perfect job every-time.
(831) 297-2511 Licensed



THE CARMEL HANDYMAN

Is your home asking you for help?
Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing, Painting, Tile, Remodels and Additions
25 years experience
Superior work and reasonable rates
License No. 858053, Insured
Call Erich (831) 402-2006

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

HARDWOOD FLOORS

HELLMUTH HARDWOOD FLOORS
Design-Build-Install Custom Hardwood Flooring
Dust-Free Refinishing
Over 20 yrs Experience on the Monterey Peninsula
License No. 767720
(831) 320-3371 bill@hellmuthconstruction.com

HOUSE SITTER

HOUSE SITTER MONTEREY AREAS
Available 3/15-5/25. Offers security, home, yard, animal care and more. Mature Carmel Valley Couple resident. Property owner 34 years, references.housesittermtry@aol.com 5/23

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out
Window Cleaning • Power Wash
Available Anytime ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 Years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426



SERVICE DIRECTORY

REACH THE PEOPLE WHO NEED YOUR SERVICE FOR AS LITTLE AS \$20.00 PER WEEK. PUT THE CARMEL PINE CONE TO WORK FOR YOU! DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:00 PM • VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

HOUSE CLEANING

Lily's House Cleaning
 Excellent References Available.
 15 Years Experience.
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
 (831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

HOUSECLEANING
 Fast & Reliable. 14 yrs exp.
 English Speaking.
 Reasonable Prices. Local references
 Pets welcome
 Call Angelica & Maria
 (831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253

HYPNOSIS

change BEHAVIORS
Birdsong Hypnosis
 Transforming Lives
 www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
 or call 831-521-4498

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
 Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
 We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
 CALL (831) 373-4454

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
 Serving the Peninsula since 1987
 Painting Effects & Restoration
 Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
 Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
 CUSTOM PAINTING
 GLAZING & ANTIQUING
 FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
 FURNITURE RESTORATION
 VENETIAN PLASTER
BRETT NIELSEN
 ARTISAN
 (831) 899-3436
 License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632. TF

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
 Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
 No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
 Please call us at (831) 901-8894
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

INTERIOR
 EXTERIOR
 FAUX FINISHES
 License # 710688
 POWER WASHING

JOSEPH YOSCO
 Painting
 Since 1988
 NAT-42043-1
 C-(831) 238-1095
 (831) 622-7339

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
 Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.
 Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
 willbullockpainting.com
 Call 831-625-3307 for a free estimate, or cell 277-8952

831-262-2580
 Interior / Exterior
 Someone you can trust and depend on
 -FREE ESTIMATES-
 Find us on Facebook
 Lic. #935177 NAT-103462
 Reputation Built on achieving the highest quality

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DM PAINTING
 Lic # 948239
831-236-2628
 INT/EXT RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL PAINTING
 Cabinet Refinishing
 Brush, Roller or Spray
 Drywall Repair
 Pressure Wash & Deck Restoration
 Insured & Bonded - Free Estimate
 References Available Upon Request

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
 A Complete Painting Co.
 Serving the Peninsula Since 1969
 Professional, Clean, Courteous
 100% English Speaking Employees.
 Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
 1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
 Pacific Grove
 Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PAINTING on Q
 Lic# 905076
 Free Estimates
 Interiors • Exteriors • Fine Finishes
 Power Washing • Local References
 www.PaintingonQ.com
 Owner Joe Quaglia 831-915-0631

G N D
 Painting & Decorating Company
 Free Estimates
 Interior & Exterior Painting / Residential & Commercial
 Bonded and Insured
 Call: (831) 277-9730 Cif: (831) 392-0327
 gndustampainting@gmail.com Lic 988217

PENINSULA HOME WATCH

Peninsula HOME WATCH
 LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED
 We check your home when you are away, whether vacationing for a week, traveling for months or a second home-owner who visits occasionally. We offer wide ranges of services; weekly, bi-monthly or monthly Home Watch visits. We also provide one time services...such as cleaning, catering. Welcome Home and Sorry to Leave services
(831) 625-3810
 www.homewatchmontereypeninsula.com

ROOFING

ROSS ROOFING
 60 Years of re-roof/repair expertise.
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581
 BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
 Call (831) 274-8652
 "Se Habla Español"

TREE SERVICE

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
 Complete Tree Service
 Fully Insured
 Lic. # 677370
 Call (831) 625-5743

WINDOW CLEANING

J'B WINDOW CLEANING
 Commercial & Residential
 Windows, Skylights, Power Washing, & Rain Gutter Cleaning
(831) 601-1206
 (Bonded & Insured)
 Competitive Prices
 20% Discount w/this ad

NOTICE TO READERS:
 California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.



Editorial

Who will the next victim be?

IMAGINE HOW it feels when you lose your job because you talked to a reporter.

Sure, if a CEO leaked confidential information about his company to a stockbroker, the firing would be understandable, even to the person who received the inside information. Or if someone at the CIA gave confidential national security information to al Qaeda, then anyone could see why the guy lost his job.

But when the person who got fired was a long time employee of the Carmel planning department, and the person she talked to was a reporter from The Carmel Pine Cone, you have to wonder whether the people who run city hall have lost their minds.

The Pine Cone, after all, is a very important Carmel institution — older, even than the city itself. It's also one of the most famous and respected small town newspapers in this country and enjoys a wide reputation for thoroughness and fairness. Not to brag, but it's true.

So why shouldn't everyone at city hall talk to The Pine Cone, just for its own sake? Even more important: When the planning department employee gave information about planning department business to our most veteran reporter, she was just giving it to the public, which is what local government is supposed to do.

When we learn something, all we do is report it, and that's one of the reasons why the public relies on The Pine Cone to tell it what's going on in Carmel.

But in the topsy-turvy world that city hall has become since Jason Stilwell — an outsider from Santa Barbara — became city administrator two-and-a-half years ago, an employee in the finance department who stole food stamps was lavished with praise, but one who talked to a reporter was fired.

Meanwhile, the city council blithely goes about its business, never acknowledging the scandals that are piling up at city hall, and pretending it's The Pine Cone that has the problem.

The whole sorry mess started almost a year ago, when the police chief and the city's human resources manager raided the home of the IT manager and confiscated his personal computer equipment while investigating his supposedly illegal use of the city's computer system. And what was the city's public information strategy for disclosing that the extraordinary raid happened, and why it was justified? They tried to keep it a secret, plain and simple. We were unable to report it, and nobody except the people involved learned about it until we received a confidential tip.

That bizarre episode turned out to be the tip of the iceberg, because it was apparently the moment Stilwell, with the city council's support, decided to keep everything he could get away with from the media and the public, to redact everything from documents he was finally forced to release, to cut off or discourage reporters' access to key personnel at city hall, to charge the media for access to public documents, and to require reporters to pick those documents up at city hall instead of providing them electronically, as had been routine for years.

Meanwhile, a purge of city hall employees who were not part of Stilwell's team also got underway. Anybody — and the total is more than a dozen to date — who revered, or even remembered, the pre-Stilwell era was apparently bound to be fired, put on leave, or forced to resign.

The food stamp episode — when this newspaper reported that finance department employee Deanna Allen had illegally obtained food stamps even while she worked at city hall, and had filed for bankruptcy three times since 1997 — elicited the most bizarre response of all. Stilwell had no idea that Allen had pleaded guilty to food stamp fraud until our reporter started making inquiries, and you'd think he might have been grateful for the information, and fully understood why the public would have questions about the propriety of such an employee being put in charge of the taxpayers' money. Instead, his reaction was to lash out at The Pine Cone, calling our reporting an "attack" on a member of his "team."

This situation probably has to get worse before it gets better and Stilwell quits or is fired. The only question is: Who else is going to get hurt before that day finally comes?

BEST of BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

McCloud asks council to reconsider restroom costs

Dear Editor,

This is an open letter to the members of the city council, asking them to reconsider the vote taken at the April 1 council meeting to accept the bid for construction of the new restrooms on the Scenic Bluff at Santa Lucia.

One of the council's charges is to exercise fiduciary responsibility. This does not seem to have been exercised when \$889,000 was approved for a two-stall restroom. Two years ago the cost had been projected at around \$350,000.

During a break at the recent meeting, one council member explained to me that the cost was high as the council is requiring the builder to remove his equipment and materials each evening and bring them back each morning. The reason given was to ask how I

would like to look out my window at a construction site. Well, these days construction is all around us. In this case, there are only a handful of homes in either the county or the city that will be directly impacted ... and mainly during the daytime when actual construction is under way. This decision was not taken by the planning commission, and the council has not talked to the neighbors or the Scenic Homeowners Assn. If asked, the residents would probably opt for the work to be done as quickly as possible, and not at the cost of additional traffic moving heavy equipment and materials in and out on a daily basis.

Why not rebid, cast a wide net and leave the bidders more time than the 5 days they had to respond? If all else fails, give the architect a NTE budget and see how he can cut costs — perhaps a starting point would be stone only on the façade that will face the weather, and the rest wood.

Pencils need to be sharpened so that the city can spread its funds as widely as possible

Sue McCloud, Carmel

FedEx or the postal service?

Dear Editor,

I don't think anybody really believes government is more efficient than private business. Don't we all remember the famous \$45 cost for a nut and bolt for toilet seats by the Department of Defense, not to mention the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District spending \$150 million of taxpayer money over the last 36 years to find addition

Continues next page

- **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Production and Sales Manager** Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- **Office Manager** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- **Advertising Sales** Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley & Carmel - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Seaside, Sand City
- Meena Lewellen (274-8590)
- **Obits, Classifieds, Service Directory** . Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Advertising Design** Sharron Smith (274-2767)
- Scott MacDonald (274-8654)
- **Office Assistant** Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- Employees can also be emailed at firstname@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 100 No. 15 • April 11, 2014

©Copyright 2014 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

From previous page

water to augment our water supply ... how'd that work out? No substantial new water.

Now, a group called Public Water Now wants the water district, which has no experience operating a water distribution system, to take over and run the private company. By the way, private water companies have been successfully delivering water to our homes for about 100 years now.

Another million-dollar study, followed by millions and millions of more dollars and years and years in eminent domain proceedings, then hundreds of millions in acquisition costs, are you kidding me? How much do you think our rates will go up then?

Thinking government agencies are more efficient than the private sector is like thinking the United States Postal Service should take over and operate FedEx: Absoulute Looney-Toons. Please Vote No on O!

Lawson Little,
Carmel Valley

Getting rid of Cal Am worth a lot

Dear Editor,

The "Water Not Politics" group is trying to scare us with a claim that studying the feasibility of buying out CalAm might cost us a million dollars. Possibly a million dollars!

A million dollars is chump change compared to the \$152

million that we'll be paying Cal Am for the costs of removing the San Clemente Dam and the interest on the money Cal Am will borrow to pay for the dam removal. The dam which Cal Am negligently failed to maintain.

It will be worth a million dollars many times over to get rid of CalAm!

Larry Chile,
Monterey

No paid parking

Dear Editor,

Carmel's Dreaded Parking Monster has surfaced once again this year and Carmel's city council has voted to implement "push policies" and even "short-term trials of paid parking" in the business/commercial area to kill the ambience of our beloved Carmel!

Having personally enjoyed this unique California Area for more than eight decades (and my late parents having enjoyed many additional decades) I have always come to view Carmel as a charming, artistic, romantic, misty, elated, leisure community; and not as one where Car Areas Require Money Ensuring Lunacy!

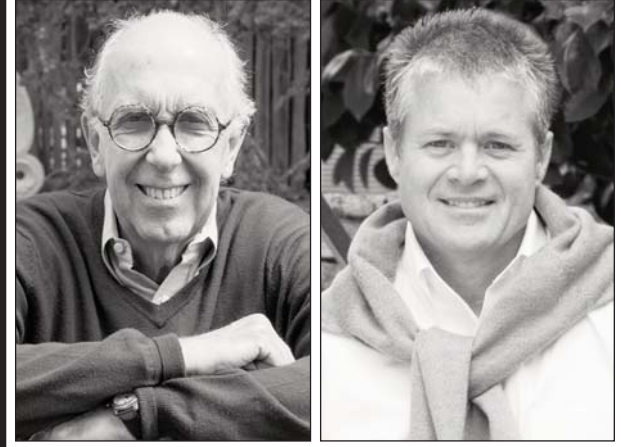
Can't the council just create satellite parking areas for employees (whether income generated or not) and leave the quaint atmosphere of downtown as it has always been? After all, we don't want the Ocean Avenue vicinity to become an area visitors view equally to Santa Cruz and Pismo Beach!

Bill Dunn,
Fresno

BROCCHINI & RYAN
PROPERTIES

A Local Knowledge Business

To make smart real estate decisions, take advantage of our incisive reports at www.carmelabodes.com or scan this code. For a free market analysis, call us.



We know the market!

Paul Brocchini
831.601.1620



Mark Ryan
831.238.1498

www.carmelabodes.com

GAS LOG SET SALE

ON SALE NOW

Real Fyre
Hand-Crafted Gas Logs Since 1949

45 North Main St. Salinas • 757-1080

A MASCO COMPANY • CA LIC. #465440 • OPEN MON-FRI 8-5 • SAT 10-3

COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS

Join Us to Celebrate a Gem in Our Community

A Gala Event for The Carmel Foundation
April 26, 2014
Intercontinental The Clement Monterey

For tickets and more information, contact Leanne Schroyer at 831-620-8702, lschroyer@carmelfoundation.org or visit www.carmelfoundation.org

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

A benefit for the **Carmel Public Library Foundation**

The **Mystery Edition**
with internationally renowned bestselling authors

John Lescroart
Jeffery Deaver
Elizabeth George

Thursday, April 24
Sunset Center, Carmel
Wine Tasting – 7 pm • Program – 8 pm

It's not too late to get tickets!
\$55 per person (including Wine Tasting) Purchase tickets at Sunset Center Box Office, online at www.sunsetcenter.org, or call (831) 620-2048
For additional information, call the Foundation office at (831) 624-2811

BENEFACTORS
Charles & Leslie Snorf • Stan and Sharon Meresman • Joe & Nancy Verska • Bill & Vicki Mitchell Carmel Realty Company

SPONSORS
UnionBank • THE HEINRICH TEAM • INTEGRIS WEALTH MANAGEMENT • PMB Helin Donovan
Carter Writing Consultants • RIVER HOUSE BOOKS • Carmel Drug Store
KWAV 96.9 FM • 90.3 kazu • Capital Group Private Client Services • LLOYD'S SHOES CARMEL
CYPRESS INN • Cima Collina • GROOMING • GALANTE VINEYARDS • SCHAFFNER VINEYARDS • VENTANA
BY-THE-SEA • FIGGE CELLARS • CLASSIC WINE SOCIETY

Carmel Plaza
Presents

SPRING FASHION SHOW

Saturday, April 19
Easter Weekend
1:00 PM to 3:00 PM
Garden Courtyard
Ocean Avenue & Mission Street
Carmel-by-the-Sea

More than 40 models will walk the runway in the latest Spring Fashions for men, women and children. Join us, the event is free.

Featuring Mistress of Ceremony
JOY BONNER
Singer, Songwriter

CarmelPlaza.com/events
(831) 624-1385

Advertisement: It's only real if we make it happen

Cue public-service commercial about current issue important to Monterey County's future:

THERE'S A lot of dirt out there. Right. Out. There. See that big mound of dirt behind me? That's the dirt I'm talking about.

But that's not all the dirt there is. It goes way beyond this big mound, way beyond the horizon. There's dirt everywhere, even in Asia.

You might want to look through these binoculars to see it all, to get the full scope. Would you like to borrow my binoculars?

As you can see, there's a lot of dirt right here in Monterey County. And it's just sitting there on the ground, untapped for human consumption.

Together, a hard-working group of non-profit groups, government agencies and our company are finally on track to turn regular dirt into something consumable. Together, we are the last, best hope for a new generation of progress in Monterey County. Better yet, it's not really that complicated.

See the man in the white lab coat and the beaker? He's using the latest scientific techniques to extract nonorganic material from common dirt.

Other men in lab coats have estimated that the average yard of dirt contains less than 94 percent non-organic material. That might seem like a lot, but taking the non-organic material out of dirt is as simple as reversing the cosmos, a simple membrane process that dedirtifies the soil to capture consumable and nutritious organic material. We call it reverse cosmosis.

The idea is to take the bad stuff out and

leave the good stuff in.

See how easy it is? And it's also cheap, all things considered. We're frankly surprised more people haven't been doing this.

And the man in the white lab coat? That handsome devil is a friend of mine. I'd trust him with my life, so you know you can trust him with your dirt.

With open meetings and full accountability, we've decided to take on this dedirtification work on our own—unlike the last time we tried this, when local government agencies got involved.

You might think you prefer public ownership of your consumable dirt supply, but you've probably forgotten about how the government botched things up last time.

There will be much more of that sort of botching if this dedirtification process gets turned over to the public. At this point, our solution is by far the best bet because we can avoid much of the pesky involvement of public agencies, however well intentioned they might seem.

If the previous effort at dedirtification proved anything, it's that our primary goals tend to get sidetracked if there are too many "stake-holders" that result in time-wasting collaborations, partnerships, advisory recommendations and whatnot.

We like to keep it simple. That diminishes the potential for complications, screw-ups, lost assignments, missed deadlines and prosecutorial indictments.

If our years of service on the Monterey Peninsula tells you anything, it's that we can be trusted way more than the public. And, anyway, there will be plenty of open meetings to discuss our full accountability and whatnot.

Rest assured that if this dedirtification thing blows up in our faces—and we're not saying that it will—the government agencies will certainly step in to make things right. That's the sort of can-do spirit that propped up countless water projects, irrigation systems and important private enterprises over the course of American history, and it's the sort of bail-out assistance we know we can depend on in the future.

Also, there's a lot of dirt in the Salinas Valley we can capture if we really need it.

Perhaps you're on the fence. Maybe you think I'm just talking out of a handy crevasse. Well, you don't have to take my word for it.

Just listen to what the chamber of commerce guy has to say about it. Insert generic chamber comment here.

And then there's the economic development woman, portrayed here as a representative for a respected civil-rights organization. Insert generic economic development comment here.

But let's return for a moment to the man in the white lab coat. He really is a good-

looking man, isn't he? You ought to see the tricks he can do with a volumetric flask and a pipet. You can get a better view of him at work if you point the binoculars in that direction.

beyond the realm

By JOE LIVERNOIS

Anyway, there's a lot of dirt out there, and the hunger issue is only going to get worse before it gets better.

And there are big mounds of dirt just waiting to be dedirtified.

It's only real if we make it happen now.

By the way, it's important to note that no dirt consumers, current or future, paid for this public-service message.

Oh, and can I have my binoculars back? I'd like to have another look at my friend in the lab coat.

Fade out.

Cue next commercial: Open jingle:

"Fly Monterey, fly Monterey . . ."

Click.

Supes approved Jacks Peak lot line change

By CHRIS COUNTS

DESPITE OPPOSITION from neighbors who warned they were essentially creating a building site on Jacks Peak that shouldn't exist, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors voted 3 to 1 April 1 to approve a lot line adjustment that was previously OK'd by the Monterey County Planning Commission.

Supervisors Dave Potter, Simon Salinas and Fernando Armenta voted to approve the new lot line, while Supervisor Jane Parker voted against it. Lou Calcagno didn't vote because of a potential conflict of interest.

The planning commission unanimously approved a request by Gordon and Sandra Steuck Dec. 11 to adjust the lot line between two properties they own at 570 Aguajito Road. The vote transformed a 4.6-acre "northerly" parcel with a single-family home and an undeveloped 4.3-acre "southerly" parcel into a 4.6-acre "westerly" parcel with the house and an undeveloped 4.3 acre "easterly" property.

Opponents of the lot line adjustment —

including Frank Chiorazzi, Eric and Theresa Del Piero, the Aguajito Property Owners Association and a group called Save Aguajito Forever — wanted the property owner to prepare an environmental impact report because they said the lot line adjustment is simply the first step in building a home. Opponents spoke out at the hearing, arguing there are many problems with building on the reconfigured "easterly" site, such as a lack of water, a lack of access and unresolved grading issues.

But Potter disagreed and said new lot line should be approved. "If and when a project comes forward, then all the reasons that were brought up today are concerns I'm going to have," Potter explained. "If there's no water, if there's no access, if there's impact to public views, if the slope is in excess, if there's non-mitigable resource impacts, and especially, if there's a lack of compatibility with neighbors, I'm not going to support it. But this is not a project — it's a lot line adjustment."

Dissenting was Parker, who said the property is too steep and has "huge" water problems.

Ancient Elegance Rug Gallery
Carmel Rancho Center
We Buy or Trade Your Old Rugs
831-626-7722
 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane #103 Carmel CA 93923




Pacific Veterinary Specialists Monterey

...Is Proud to Announce our new

Dermatology Service

Dr. Katherine Doerr joined Pacific Veterinary Specialists in August, 2013. We are happy to offer a dermatology service for our clients in our Monterey and Capitola locations. With the many allergens on our peninsula, she is available to help alleviate that chronic itchiness!



- Dr. Theresa Arteaga, DVM, DACVIM**
Oncology
- Dr. Mandi Kleman, DVM, DACVIM**
Cardiology
- Dr. Merrienne Burtch DVM, DACVIM, SAIM**
Internal Medicine Specialist
- Dr. Katherine Doerr, DVM, DACVD**
Dermatology

(831) 717-4834
Tues-Thurs • 8am-5pm

2 Harris Court Suite A1 • Monterey, CA 93940
www.pacificveterinaryspecialists.com

Patio • Home • Garden
Come and explore our Lovely Garden!
SPRING HAS SPRUNG
Longer days to enjoy your patio!
Largest selection of patio furniture on the Monterey Peninsula
Great Sales All The Time




Complete home and garden store, from cleaning and gardening supplies to shower curtains and BBQ's!

THE LEMON TREE
 By BRINTONS
 8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley
(831) 298-7147
 thelemontreebybrintons@gmail.com



HE ALMOST BECAME A JOURNALIST BUT DECIDED TOYS WOULD BE MORE FUN

MARK PHILLIPS is relentlessly optimistic: “Every morning I get up and decide whether I’m going to have a good day or a great day.”

To hear him tell it, he has the best job in the world. Of course, he’s got a head start on most of us — he owns Thinker Toys, the old-fashioned toy store with locations on San Carlos at Seventh and in Del Monte Center. “You think of all the people who would give an arm and a leg to be in Carmel, and I get to come here every day,” he says — and you know he’s got a twinkle in his eye, even on the phone.

Trying to picture Phillips as a hard-boiled journalist takes more than a little effort, which is why it’s probably good that his first career choice got pushed aside when he was hired to

Great Lives

By **ELAINE HESSER**

work in the stockroom at Thinker Toys. The Carmel store had been open for about three years, and Phillips — who was born on Ft. Ord and raised in Seaside — had just graduated from Seaside High.

“I had a summer job at Golden West Pancake House just around the corner as a busboy. The partners from the store ate there and liked my work ethic,” he says. They hired him in September 1972. He thought he’d hang around for six months — maybe a year — and then head out to the University of Oregon to study journalism. He’d written sports articles for the Monterey Herald while in high school and enjoyed it, so it seemed like a solid career choice.

As it happened, Phillips really liked his new job. He says because it was his first full-time job, he became a real go-getter, and he often worked long hours just because he enjoyed it. Founding partner Robert Miller was a mentor to him — Phillips liked his management style, and it rubbed off.

“I was store manager at 18 years old,” he marvels. “I was managing people in their 30s!” He became a partner in Thinker Toys in 1975 at age 21. He’d been making the same \$2 an hour since he’d been hired; the owners couldn’t afford to give him a raise, so they gave him a share of the business. About that time, Phillips bought his first house in Seaside for the princely sum of \$26,000.

In 1978, he got married and, a few years after that, the first of his four children — two girls and two boys — came along. Needless to say, he never got to Oregon to study journalism. But he did go to MPC at night for many years during the 1970s, learning all he could about business, business law and accounting. While many things changed as years passed, Phillips was determined that one thing would not: the kinds of toys that he sold. When Miller — the only remaining partner — died in 1993, Phillips bought out his share of the business and decreed that no electronic toys would ever come into his old stockroom, let alone sit on his shelves.

“I’ve watched them over the last couple decades,” he says of video and computer games, “I think they’re detrimental to kids’ growth. They spend all their time glued to games that don’t stimulate their brains.” He wishes kids would play more baseball and basketball, and hang out with their friends as he did when he was growing up.

If you want to return to the days of Legos, Lincoln Logs, and, of course, Tinker Toys, or if you just need a smile, Thinker Toys is a great place to visit.

Phillips says of his employees, “The crews in both stores are just phenomenal and they love being here. We’re fortunate to have a job where we make people happy all day long.”



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Mark Phillips and some of his crew at the Thinker Toys store at San Carlos and Seventh.

Meanwhile, Phillips divides his time between his family, his work, and First Presbyterian Church in Salinas, where he’s on the board of elders. Offering what from many folks would sound like a cliché, he says, “I owe this all to God.” He and his family live in Prunedale because he says his wife wanted some land and they wanted room to have horses.

The Carmel store is celebrating 45 years in business; the Del Monte store is just turning sweet sixteen. Phillips sees no end in sight to running what he calls “a shelter from real life” for his customers.

“I get up every day and know I’m not going to ‘work,’” Phillips says. “I’m going to be here until the day I die.”

To suggest someone for this column, email emgiuliano@gmail.com.

DAY

From page 1A

here, although I had a hunch she was going to make it.”

When Day strolled into the inn, pandemonium broke loose. “People were screaming and cheering,” LeVett recalled. “Everyone had tears streaming down their cheeks — men and women. It was fantastic. I get choked up just thinking about it.”

The event offered anyone with a cell phone a chance to take a picture of Day — something that has eluded paparazzi for years. “I can’t remember the last time she was photographed,” LeVett said.

Day has co-owned the Cypress Inn for 28 years. At the suggestion of her late son, Terry Melcher, she went into business with LeVett.

“Terry and I were good friends,” LeVett explained. “One night we were having dinner, and he asked, ‘Would you consider being a partner with my mom?’ It would have been pretty difficult to say no to that.”

Things have worked out well for the two business partners. Last year, during a phone conversation, he told Day, “This is the best partnership I can imagine.” In response, she said, tongue-in-cheek, “I don’t think I’ve ever been with one man for 28 years.”

While LeVett has many fond memories of Day, it’s doubtful any can match what he witnessed at last week’s birthday

bash.

“She was absolutely at her most charming and most energetic,” he added. “She stayed here until 11:30 p.m. meeting and shaking hands with everybody. She was a real trooper. I’ve never been so proud in my whole life.”

Besides thrilling everybody who had a chance to rub elbows with their favorite movie star, the event raised more than \$90,000 for groups that rescue senior animals, help keep senior pets in their homes, and fund the Doris Day Horse Rescue Adoption Center. Also, the Doris Day Animal Foundation continues to support Spay Day every year.

SURPRISE

From page 8A

But as he stepped closer to the restaurant, Sanborn recognized his wife and other friendly faces. Soon, everybody was singing “Happy Birthday.” Then the crowd parted to reveal a shiny refurbished Datsun pickup.

“It was a mindblower,” said Sanborn, a volunteer extraordinaire who co-founded the Big Sur Health Center and has had his hand in countless charitable projects. “It looked like the exact same truck. No expense was spared in fixing it up. Everybody did a super job.”

Many people contributed to fixing up the truck and organizing the surprise, including Sanborn’s wife, Celia, his sons, Basil and Branham, and his sister, Madelyn van der Hoogt.

Seeing the truck brought a big smile to Sanborn’s face. After losing it in the fire — which also destroyed his home — Sanborn tried to find another Datsun pickup, but after a while, he gave up. “Every truck I found was either too modified or too beat up,” recalled Sanborn, who ran the Ripplewood Resort for 20 years — and has lived in Big Sur since 1967. “I decided that chapter in my life was over.”

But his friends and family had other ideas. They found a well-used 1971 truck and gave it a makeover worthy of a reality show. “It was incredible,” Sanborn said of the gesture. “And it was such a healing thing for everybody who got to participate in it.”

Alan Perlmutter of Big Sur agreed. “There wasn’t a dry eye there,” he said. “It was a fantastic event.”

Perlmutter said Sanborn is well loved in Big Sur, where he holds a singular distinction. “He’s the only person in Big Sur without any baggage,” he added.

HOMES

From page 7A

lot, but bringing them as a group would be more efficient use of everyone’s time.

Senior planner Marc Wiener agreed the redevelopment of the site should “be processed as a whole.”

“The project will require additional meetings, and such an approach would provide an analysis of the design of each of the 16 residences in the context of the entire development and surrounding neighborhoods,” Wiener said. The whole development and each house would have to comply with all of the city’s codes and policies.

Mullane reiterated the city would require individual design studies for every home, and the commission could impose specific requirements on each one if it wanted.

Nonetheless, he said, the magnitude of the project suggests “it would be good to have some conceptual plans to bring to the commission.”

Commissioner Keith Paterson worried the homes would look like a typical subdivision, “which is not Carmelian at all,” but Sapp said each would be individually designed to suit Carmel and looking as though it might have been there for decades.

Commissioner Jan Reimers was also worried about the housing-tract appearance, as well more driveways funneling onto busy Carpenter Street. She encouraged the developer to consider merging some of the lots so they weren’t all the same size, and not always building to the maximum floor area allowed by the law.

“This is an opportunity for a very creative housing environment,” she said. “There are many, many ways of planning this much property.”

“This is an opportunity for the developer to do a really good job,” Carmel Residents Association President Barbara Livingston said. “But it’s more an opportunity for you to do the right thing for our village. Development is a privilege, not a right.”

Sapp reiterated the project would fit the town.

“This isn’t Fresno, this is Carmel,” he said. “We want this to look like it’s Carmel and these houses have been there 50, 60, 70 years.”

~ GREASE ~
Put a Lid On It!



Recipe for

Fat Free Sewers

- Cooking oils and grease clog sewers — keep them out of your drains.
- Scrape plates and cookware and pour out all cooking oil/grease into a bag or can.
- Use plastic garbage bags to prevent leaks.



Clogbusters.org • 831-645-4604 • 831-422-1001

Thank You! Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group





Portfolio of Luxury Real Estate

THERE IS NO PROPERTY QUITE LIKE YOURS, AND THERE IS NO COMPANY QUITE LIKE OURS !



Pebble Beach | Secluded & Totally Private Single Level with Multiple Suites and Guest Quarters | \$2,525,000



Carmel | Live within Steps to Carmel Beach and Downtown Shopping, Galleries & Restaurants | \$4,995,000



Gilroy | "Boa Vida" Wine Estate ~ A home and small commercial winery all in one place | \$3,988,000

VOTED "BEST REAL ESTATE COMPANY IN MONTEREY COUNTY" 2012 AND 2013
AWARDED TOP LUXURY BROKERAGE ~ LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

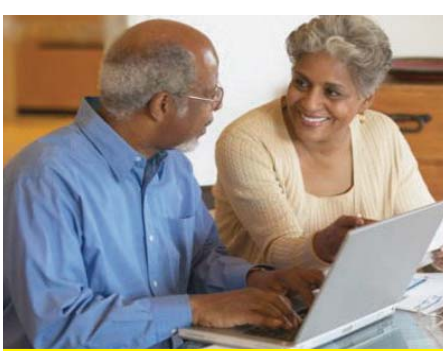
apr-carmel.com



LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Carmel-by-the-Sea | **831.622.1040** | Junipero between 5th & 6th

* Sources: REAL Trends Top 500 ~ San Francisco Business Times ~ Silicon Valley Business Journal



Senior Life

Living now in the most beautiful place on earth

April 11, 2014

Senior prom offers a fun evening of do-overs for all

By ELAINE HESSER

FEW THINGS in a teenager's life are more fraught with anxiety than the prom. Especially senior prom. It was bad enough back in the day when all we worried about was an acne breakout or buying a corsage that caused an allergy attack. Today's kids have it even harder.

Let's start with cost: Local high schools charge \$65 to more than \$100 for tickets to their proms (with a few schools listing package deals for all senior activities, including graduation, starting at \$350). And let's be clear: That's just the per-teen ticket price.

Then there are chauffeurs, gowns, tuxedos, hair, makeup, flowers and (gasp) hotel rooms. Anything that costs that much had better be awesome, right?

Then there's all the angst around finding a way to not drink, or smoke, or have sex with your date, and still be cool. Plus, what if you don't even have a date? Nowadays, a lot of schools' proms are "couples only." And, by the way, you're supposed to navigate all of this in an atmosphere where hormones outnumber oxygen atoms, and do it long before your

prefrontal cortex is fully formed and while everyone is telling you, "It's the best time of your life!"

Whoopie.

Now imagine heading out to prom in your finest evening garb — graceful pastel gowns and best white tie — armed with everything you know now about life and relationships, and not giving one hoot about what anyone thinks. Well, they can't give you your 18-year-old body back, but the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County can give senior citizens another shot at prom.

Boys & Girls Clubs CEO and President Donna Ferraro said the event was born when club staff realized that many of their members were being raised by their grandparents. They wanted the kids to be able to connect with senior citizens in a different, non-parental way.

"Our middle-school and high-school groups host the event," said Ferraro. "They set up food, dance with the seniors, and run the bingo game." This year, live music will be provided by The Casuals — a duo from Santa Cruz that can play "Moon River" and "The Lady in Red" as easily as "Runaround Sue."

Ferraro said that the seniors dance to all kinds of music. "They do the Chicken Dance, and they love line dancing," she said.

Although the evening is really just about the seniors having fun, Ferraro noted there are some serious underlying themes. "It's great for seniors to see that what they read about kids isn't necessarily what they really are. The seniors love being with the kids, and the kids love being with the seniors."

It takes from 10 to 20 teens to put the event together. They decorate the clubhouse and the food tables, then act as genial hosts.

For their part, about 250 seniors don their best formal

A senior prom that's actually for seniors

See **PROM** page 40A

Meet Barbara Johnson
Forest Hill Resident



"Not only do we have a continuum of care here, but a warm, inviting community."

Where a passion for living meets
Peace Of Mind.

Barbara Johnson doesn't mince words when she talks about why she moved to Forest Hill almost 10 years ago when she was still busy, traveling the world. She knew that for her, peace of mind was having a comfortable home base to return to. She also doesn't mince words when she shares how truly happy she is at having made the decision.

Barbara is a cancer survivor and a widow. She wanted a retirement community with the reassurance of additional care should the need arise. She looked at many communities before choosing Forest Hill, finding it was the only one offering all she was looking for. She was able to take advantage of Forest Hill's five-star skilled nursing center while recuperating from knee surgery and appreciated the convenience of rehabilitating at home. "It was beautiful care."

Call 831-646-6489 today to schedule a tour and see for yourself all that this dynamic full service retirement community has to offer.



Celebrating
60
YEARS

FOREST HILL
a full service retirement community

831-646-6489
551 Gibson Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
www.foresthillretirement.org



RCFE Lic # 270700245 | COA #050

Aging priority: Protecting your precious sight

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

■ Glaucoma, a 'silent thief'

GROWING UP, I was scared of the mysterious eye disease, glaucoma, which is caused by increased pressure in the eye and can damage the optic nerve, resulting in blind spots. If left untreated, it can even cause complete blindness.

My grandmother, a concert pianist, was diagnosed with glaucoma at age 70. We all worried that she'd lose her ability to play the piano, but she assured us she could play blindfolded.

I used to wonder, as I watched her caress the keys of her Steinway grand piano with her eyes closed, whether she could no longer see the keys so there was no need to look, or

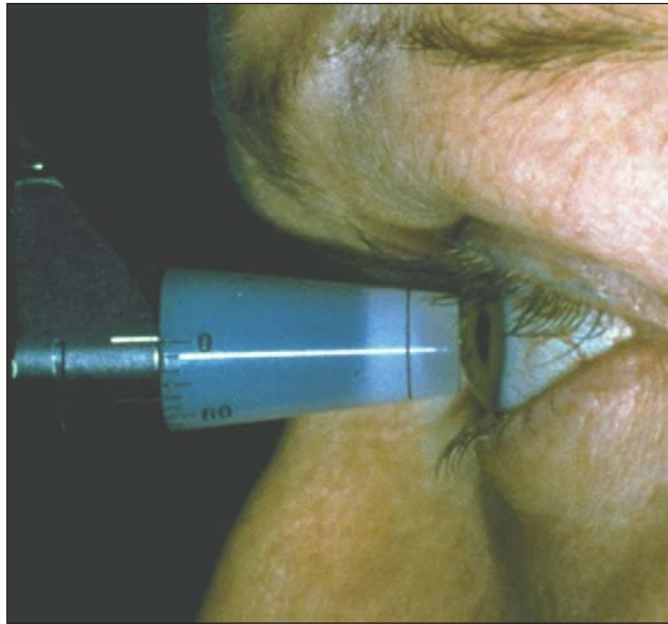
whether she closed her eyes simply because she was deeply feeling the music.

"Glaucoma is the leading cause of blindness, particularly in older people," says ophthalmologist Leland Rosenblum, who, with Roger Husted, established the Monterey Bay Eye Center in 1995.

To maintain a healthy level of intraocular pressure, a small amount of fluid has to flow through a microscopic drainage system inside the front of the eye. If the drainage gets blocked, pressure increases against the optic nerve, causing damage, which can sacrifice peripheral vision, Rosenblum said.

The good news, however, is that loss of sight can be pre-

See EYES page 36A



Marian Crawford (left), the author's grandmother, was diagnosed with glaucoma at age 70 but kept her eyesight, and her ability to see sheet music, until she died at age 90. The disease that could have taken her sight is diagnosed by a simple, painless test (above) that measures the pressure inside the eye.

Home Health Solutions



We offer personalized care plans to patients recovering from illness, injury or surgery.

- Skilled Nursing
- Physical Therapy
- Occupational and Speech Therapy
- Medical Social Workers
- Home Health Aides
- Orthopedic Post-Surgical Rehabilitation Specialist
- Cardiac Nurse Specialist
- Diabetic Nurse Specialist
- Wound Care/ Ostomy Care Nurse Specialist
- Palliative Care
- Home Infusion Therapy

We accept Medicare, Medi-Cal and most other insurances. VNA delivers care to all who are in need.



831-372-6668
www.ccvna.com

CARING FOR YOU
AT HOME SINCE 1951

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

Trust Only the Best Caregivers!



VISIONARY CAREGIVER COLLEGE!

We are the only Senior Care Company on the Monterey Peninsula that has **MANDATORY** monthly classes taught by a Registered Nurse in caring for people with:

- Parkinson's Disease
- Bed sores and Wounds
- Diabetes
- Renal Failure and Kidney Disease
- Alzheimer's and Dementia
- Pulmonary and Cardiac Issues

... and many more!

Quite Simply, the Best!



**VISIONARY
HEALTH CARE SERVICES**

419 Webster St, Suite 100

Monterey

www.visionary-hcs.com

Knowledgeable Care

Talk with us today

(831) 644-9246

I remember Woodstock and bell bottom pants, and I still rock out to Jimi Hendrix. Turning 65? It's just the next big adventure.



ASPIREHEALTHPLAN
The care you need from people you know.

If you are about to turn 65, it's time to start thinking about signing up for Medicare. Aspire Health Plan just made that easier.

✓ **CHOICES? CHECK.**

We offer two comprehensive plans — Aspire Medicare Advantage (HMO) and Aspire Medicare Advantage PLUS (HMO).

✓ **ALL IN ONE PLAN? CHECK.**

No need to buy prescription drug and/or supplemental plans when you sign up for one of our plans.

✓ **LOW DOCTOR CO-PAYS? CHECK.**

✓ **DENTAL AND VISION BENEFITS, TOO? CHECK.**

Call us today — **(831) 574-4938** — and check this off your “to-do” list. Because your next big adventure awaits.

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO plan with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is available in an alternate format or language. You may call our Member Services Department at (831) 574-4938 or toll free at (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., Monday through Friday to request the information in an alternate format or language. TTY users should call (831) 574-4940 or toll free (855) 332-7195. Esta información está disponible en un formato o idioma alternativo. Usted puede llamar a nuestro Departamento de Servicios para Miembros al (831) 574-4938 o al número gratuito (855) 570-1600, 8 a.m. – 8 p.m., de lunes a viernes, para solicitar la información en un formato o idioma alternativo. Los usuarios de TTY deben llamar al (831) 574-4940 o al número gratuito (855) 332-7195.

SENIOR LIFE

EYES

From page 34A

vented with early diagnosis and treatment, he adds.

The problem is that glaucoma symptoms usually don't show up until the disease is significant, when blind spots start to appear.

"Typically, people are not aware of the blind spots while they engage in their day-to-day activities — not until the optic nerve is significantly damaged, and the blind spots get bigger," says Rosenblum.

The two main types of the disease, he

says, are "open-angle" and "closed-angle" glaucoma. The angle is the area between the iris and the cornea through which fluid drains. In the first case, the drainage angle in the eye becomes less efficient, allowing fluid and thus pressure to increase in the eye.

With closed-angle glaucoma, the iris or colored-part of the eye is pushed forward, blocking the drainage angle completely. Closed-angle glaucoma is considered an acute eye emergency, causing considerable pain and discomfort, and often nausea, vomiting, and a swirl of rainbow colors in the visual field. Although vision loss can progress quickly, immediate medical attention can mitigate permanent damage.

The primary risk factor for glaucoma is advanced age. Additional risk factors, says Rosenblum, include elevated eye pressure, family history of glaucoma, African or Hispanic ancestry, high levels of farsightedness or nearsightedness, eye injury or surgery, and other health problems, such as diabetes, migraines and poor circulation.

"The best way to deal with glaucoma," says Rosenblum, "is early detection through regular eye examinations. These painless procedures measure eye pressure, look at the drainage angle of the eye, and evaluate the optic nerve. We also can also test the peripheral field of vision."

The most common treatment is eye drops, used on a daily basis, to lower eye pressure. Laser therapy also can be used to lower eye pressure, and, when appropriate, surgery is performed.

"People at any age who have a lot of glaucoma risk factors or symptoms should see an ophthalmologist for an eye exam," says Rosenblum. "Those with no symptoms or risk factors should have a screening exam around age 40. Anyone older than 65 should have an eye exam every one or two years to monitor eye pressure. I want to emphasize that glaucoma, if found early and treated, is usually a completely preventable form of blindness."

My grandmother, who used her eye drops religiously, never lost her vision and continued to play the piano to the end of her life at

nearly 90. But she continued to close her eyes as she played.

Maintaining independence with macular degeneration

TALL, DARK and Sean Connery-hand-some, with a lean, muscular build and intelligent blue eyes that sparkle with ideas, he likes to study risk management, dance to a good band, and drive sexy cars with one hand. At 85, he looks like he's still got it. Yet, as macular degeneration slowly takes his vision, Paul McKnight is reluctantly rethinking his pastimes.

Age-related macular degeneration is exactly what it sounds like: a degeneration of the macula, which is the part of the retina that is used for fine vision. You need it to read music, thread a needle, cut a diamond, pore over a book. Yet, as the tissues of the macula erode, patients lose their central vision, which also prevents them from safely driving a car, recognizing familiar faces or watching television.

"I actually started with glaucoma some 35 to 40 years ago," says McKnight, who divides his time between Carmel and other scenic cities. "That has been controlled by eye drops and operations at different times to reduce the pressure in the eye. But then, two or three

See SIGHT page 38A



Leland Rosenblum (left), whose office is at Ryan Ranch and Eric del Piero, whose practice is in downtown Monterey, are two of the Carmel area's top ophthalmologists. An important part of their work is helping older people avoid and common diseases of the eye, including glaucoma and macular degeneration.



FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

Prompt, Courteous and Safe
Non-Emergency Medical Transportation

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Prompt, Courteous and Professional Transportation
- The Most Reasonable Rates in the Industry
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute Transportation Needs
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-of-the-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid; many of our drivers are experienced Emergency Medical Technicians (EMTs)
- Gurney Access Available

• Ask about our Beach Chair Service

You can count on FMT to provide you, your loved ones, your patients or your clients with safe and courteous non-emergency medical transportation to and from:
Monterey County, Santa Cruz, San Jose and Stanford-Palo-Alto

We travel throughout California • Open 24/7 • 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com



Peninsula HOME WATCH

"We're here...so you don't have to worry!"

We Take Care of Second Homes

...from cleaning to buying groceries for your arrival to checking for leaks and other problems that just take up your valuable time. Let us give you more time to relax and enjoy your home.

Peninsula Home Watch, LLC has been selected for the 2013 Best of Carmel Award in the Concierge Services, Home Watch category by the Carmel Award Program.



Beth Robinson
831-596-1777
www.mphomewatch.com
Beth@mphomewatch.com



Locally owned and operated
Licensed, Bonded and Insured
National Home Watch Association Member




200 Clocktower Place, Suite 203-D • Carmel, CA 93923

Coastal Valley Imaging of Carmel

Advanced MRI & Ultrasound

(Convenient Carmel Location — Next to the Barnyard)


Serving Monterey Peninsula and Salinas Valley Since 1949

- Radiologist Directed Exams
- Most Affordable Local Option
- All Major Insurance Plans Accepted
- Reserved Patient Parking

www.CoastalValleyImaging.com



F. Scott Pereles, MD
Director of MRI, Coastal Valley Imaging



26542 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
T: (831) 625-7255 T: (866) NOW-4MRI
www.CoastalValleyImaging.com

In-Home Care for Seniors by Seniors



There's a *huge difference* in the kind of home care you can receive from *someone who really understands what your life is like as a senior*. They share the same concerns you have, the need for independence.

Our team of vibrant, compassionate seniors are committed to providing all the types of services you may need.

Including:

- Companion Care • Housekeeping Services • Transportation • Meal Preparation
- Handyman Services • Personal Care • Overnight and 24-hour Care • Competitive Rates

Consider us in your circle of friends.



SENIORS Helping SENIORS®
...a way to give and to receive®



www.seniorshelpingseniors.com/monterey

BONDED & INSURED, BACKGROUND CHECKS

Call 7 Days a Week

831-402-2854

SIGHT

From page 36A

years ago, macular degeneration began. I actually believe it started a long time ago, but it didn't become a problem until it was significant."

Once a dark gray, brown or black spot forms in the center of the field of vision, it is irreversible and can be very debilitating.

"Young people are active, up and running around," says Dr. Eric Del Piero of Monterey County Eye Associates. "But older people tend to be more sedentary and rely on their eyes for their activity during the day — reading the newspaper, working on needle crafts or the crossword puzzle, using the computer or watching TV. With macular degeneration, they can no longer do these kinds of things. Plus, when you lose sensory input, you become isolated. On a social level, you can't recognize the faces of friends or family. That is, perhaps, the most tragic part of it."

Although macular degeneration usually is a result of aging, heredity can play a significant role in the process, as well. At greatest risk are those from Northern European heritage — English, Irish, Scandinavian, Russian, Northern Italian — with fair skin, hair and eyes. The condition affects more women than men, and affects smokers worst of all. Generally the most severe forms of macular degeneration are among female smokers.

"One reason women are believed to get macular degeneration more than men," says Del Piero, "is that they tend to eat less meat and get less protein than men do. And the macula uses more protein and vitamins than any other tissue in the body. Our eyes are open and in use all day long. So a vegetarian Northern European woman with a family history of the disease has a tough row to hoe. We can't choose who our parents are, but we can do something to slow down macular degeneration."

While understanding what is required to keep the macula functioning at a high level is important at any age, as we get older or learn we have risk factors for macular degeneration, it becomes even more important to monitor our protein and

vitamin intake to help ensure we're getting the nutrients we need to keep our eyes healthy.

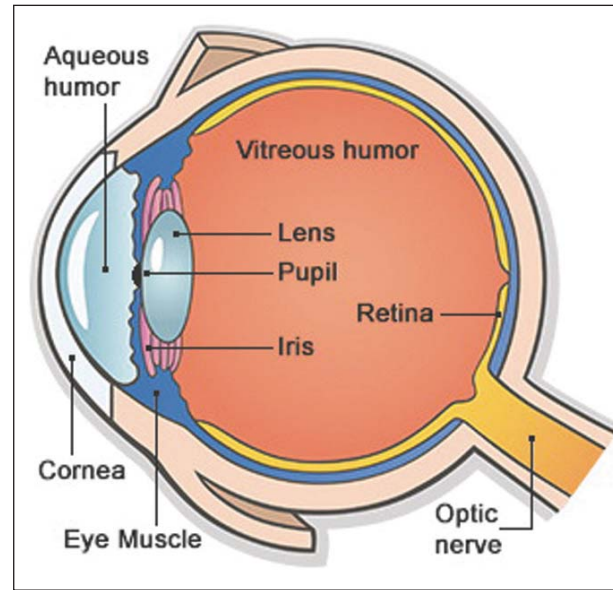
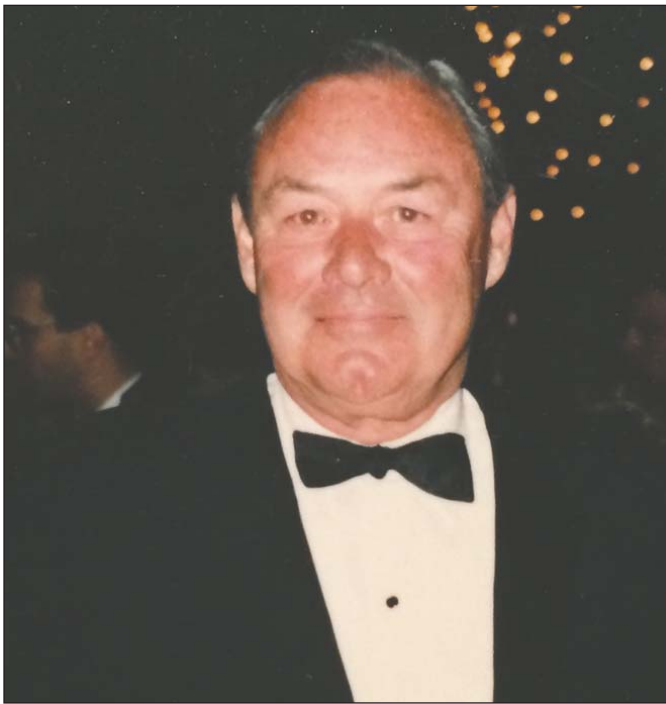
"The incidence of macular degeneration in America is exploding," Del Piero says. "It is the leading cause of vision loss in this country among patients over 55, alongside diabetes and glaucoma. As we get older, our bodies begin to break down and don't function as well. By taking vitamin supplements, enabling the gut to absorb the right vitamins and proteins, we can help keep the macula healthy. This is the primary treatment for macular degeneration. Nothing stops Father Time, but we would like to slow him down a little."

Macular degeneration manifests in two ways. The dry form, typically age-related, progresses slowly and is most easily addressed with vitamin supplements. More severe is the wet form, which results from the body's attempts to heal itself by growing new blood vessels that sometimes bleed in

the back of the eye. The iron in the blood damages the nerves, further exacerbating macular degeneration. The treatment for the wet form is one of three different drugs used to stop the bleeding.

Education, says Del Piero, is essential to slowing down the degeneration of the macula, and helping people navigate their lives despite their disability.

"My doctors have been watching me every month," says McKnight. "The last three or four visits, they've found my degeneration has hit a plateau, which is good news for me. I can't read very well, but I have an electronic magnifier that allows me to read my mail and morning paper. Sometimes, in poor light, faces are not well defined, but if there's enough light, I can see the facial features. I no longer drive at night, and I can deal with that, but I don't know what I'd do if I couldn't drive at all. I'd lose all my independence."



Paul McKnight (left) is slowly losing his vision — and facing possible loss of independence — because of a disease that affects the most important part of the retina.



Comfort, Care, Dignity

HOSPICE CARE

- Focusing on symptom & advanced illness management to maximize comfort and promote overall well-being.
- Services provided covered 100% under health benefit for Medicare and most insurance plans.
- Bereavement, Spiritual, and Support Groups



831-375-9882 • www.ccvna.com

CARING FOR YOU AT HOME SINCE 1951

real patients. real results.



Reaction™ offers a variety of non invasive solutions, with no downtime and no pain including: skin tightening, facial and body contouring, cellulite treatments and circumferential reduction.

See how **Reaction™** can work for you. Quick and painless, with no downtime or need for anesthesia—you'll see immediate results!

Special: 20% off all packages.
Call for details



Roya Javid, MD, MHS
831.293.8458

www.coastalvalleydermatology.com



Monterey Bay Eye Center

Improving your life through vision correction

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive, Suite 200
Monterey, CA 93940



WHY CHOOSE MONTEREY BAY EYE CENTER?

- Comprehensive Medical & Surgical Eye Care
- Friendly & Professional • Affordable Prices
- Convenient Locations (New Cass St. Clinic)
- Voted Best Ophthalmologist by Carmel Pine Cone Readers

Come see what you've been missing!

ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD THU K. NGUYEN, OD

THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS
— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

WWW.MONTEREYBAYEYECENTER.COM

831.372.1500

SENIOR LIFE

SALINAS UROLOGY CLINIC DOCTOR, FACE MORE LAWSUITS ALLEGING FRAUD

By KELLY NIX

A SALINAS urology practice that has been under fire since 2012 for allegedly over billing patients and using pricey and unnecessary procedures in lieu of less expensive ones faces two more lawsuits from former patients.

In separate civil suits filed April 1, Anthony Chasco and Rachel Martinez allege that Salinas Valley Urology Associates and its co-owner, Aytac H. Apaydin, were involved in a fraudulent treatment and billing scheme.

The office and its doctors “engaged in a business pursuit, conspiracy and plan that used medical procedures and treatment as a means to defraud patients, insurance companies and governments, including Medi-Cal and Medicare,” according to the suits, which were both filed in Monterey County Superior Court by attorney Prescott J. Kendall

The lawsuits, which seek monetary damages, allege the clinic and Apaydin performed procedures “that are not medically valid or correct.”

He “improperly and wrongfully used such techniques and procedures as radiation treatments, biopsies, imaging and lithotripsy to perpetrate their financial and profit making schemes,” according to the lawsuits.

Lithotripsy uses shock waves to break up stones in the kidney, bladder or ureter.

In June 2013, Kendall filed a suit against Apaydin on behalf of another client alleging similar fraud charges, and Chasco and Martinez’s lawsuits mirror each other. In a 2012 article, a Bloomberg reporter alleged that the Salinas urology clinic, Apaydin and his medical partner, Stephen Worsham, gave prostate cancer patients unnecessary treatments instead of using less expensive, and possibly more effective, procedures.

The new lawsuits contend that the clinic and Apaydin conspired to over bill patients and use medical procedures for longer than was necessary. For example, the suit says, they

would use multiple lithotripsies and laser treatments when just one would have been sufficient.

“This use of multiple procedures was intentional and done for the purpose of increasing billings and profits,” according to Chasco and Martinez.

Advanced Medical Surgery Center, a business within the same 1115 Los Palos Drive address in Salinas where the urology clinic is located, is also named as a defendant in the two lawsuits.

Chasco and Martinez allege civil conspiracy, fraud, negligent misrepresentation, battery, breach of contract and care, emotional distress and medical negligence. Each is seeking

an undisclosed amount in damages exceeding \$25,000.

Apart from alleging personal injuries as a result of the care Chasco and Martinez say they received from SVUA and Apaydin, the two contend they have suffered mental pain and suffering.

According to data released by the Obama administration this week, Apaydin received \$580,949 in Medicare payments in 2012 for doctor visits, tests and other medical treatments. The newly released figures only reveal Medicare billings and do not reflect how much Apaydin and other doctors earned from out-of-pocket payments and patients’ private insurance companies.

Were doctors using expensive treatments that weren’t needed?

THE COTTAGES OF CARMEL

Assisted Living and Memory Care

The Care Your Loved One Deserves from the Community You’ve Imagined



Barbara and Faye enjoying the music of Michael Martinez.

Let The Cottages of Carmel take the worry and stress out of your life.

We take care of your maintenance, housekeeping, laundry, cooking and personal care, such as assistance with bathing, dressing, grooming, medication management and so much more! Giving you freedom to enjoy your life with family and friends in a safe and secure environment.

Call today for your personal tour

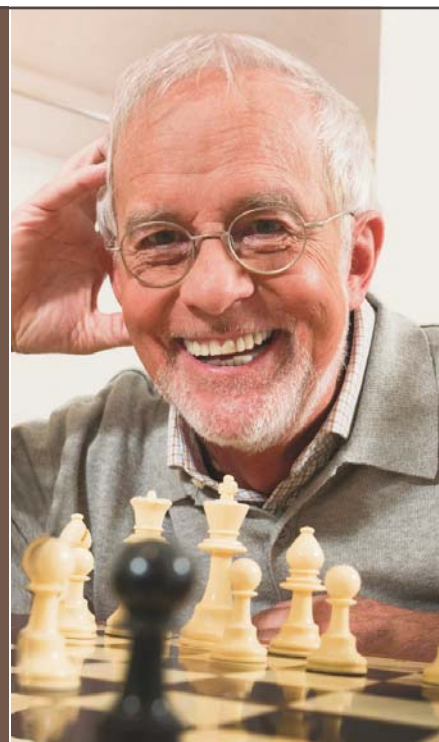
26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, Ca 93923 • 831-620-1800
cynthia@thecottagesofcarmel.com • www.thecottagesofcarmel.com

License #275202259



When Needs Change,
We’re Ready.

Now Offering
InTouch® Memory Care



At The Park Lane, we know how important it is to provide a comfortable and welcoming environment for those experiencing dementia. Our exclusive Memory Care program includes our award-winning In Touch® Dementia Care which has been thoughtfully designed to maximize individual strengths and abilities in a stable, calm and enriching, residential setting—engaging both residents as well as their family members.

Call today to learn how The Park Lane can become your family’s partner in care.



**INDEPENDENT LIVING,
ASSISTED LIVING AND
MEMORY CARE RESIDENCES**
200 GLENWOOD CIRCLE,
MONTEREY, CA 93940
831.204.1884

AN **SRG** SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY



RCFE#
275294322

TheParkLaneMonterey.com

SENIOR LIFE



The seniors prom has all the usual bells and whistles, including a live band (left) and happy couples in spiffy outfits (above).

PROM

From page 33A

wear and show up to dance the evening away — and, unlike most proms, they can party for free, thanks to donations from sponsors.

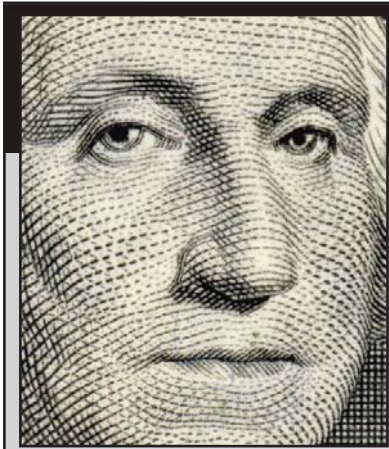
This year's sponsors haven't been firmed up yet, but past supporters have included Union Bank and other local businesses, along with private individuals. Ferraro noted that some businesses provide in-kind donations of food and beverages.

This year's theme is Hawaiian — a luau kind of thing. Ferraro said, "It will be interesting to see what people wear."

The event is strictly first-come, first-served. Parking goes quickly, so seniors who want to attend should plan to show up early. Of course, unlike the high-school events, if the guests want to go out for a post-prom beer, no fake IDs will be necessary. Other than that, it's pure tradition from beginning to end. Ferraro said everyone gets a photo under a balloon arch, and a Prom King and Queen will be crowned, along with their court.

"The kids and staff watch everyone dance and rate them,"

See PARTY next page



Q: Why didn't George smile?
A: He had dentures.

Dental implants will change your life. Announcing the only **LASER** cleared by the FDA and patented for periodontal treatment, operated by a board certified Periodontist. Little to no "down time" so you can get on with your life.

LASER No blades, No sutures, Usually done in 2 hours! Why wait?

Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch across from The Herald

Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry



www.DrPechak.com



We are a Delta Dental provider.
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009

Monterey Spine & Joint and Central Coast Brain & Spine have combined into one group

We have assembled a group of highly trained physicians to provide specialized care from "head to toe". Call for a consultation.

Neurosurgery

Christopher Carver, MD
Dragan Dimitrov, MD
Gus Halamandaris, MD
Theodore Kaczmar, MD

Neurology

Gerald Wahl, MD

Orthopedic Surgery

Sohrab Gollogly, MD
Samera Kasim, DO
James M. Lin, MD
Christopher Meckel, MD

Interventional Pain Management

Gary J. Chang, MD DABPM

Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation Medicine

Patrick Wong, MD
Laurie Ann Kleinman, MD

Podiatry

Alan H. Smith, DPM
Scott D. Smith, DPM



220 San Jose Street, Salinas, **831-424-0807**
12 Upper Ragsdale (Ryan Ranch), Monterey **831-648-7200**
1011 Cass Street, Monterey, **831-648-7260**

MontereySpineandJoint.com




Life After Loss

Community Grief & Loss Support Group
in partnership with The Carmel Foundation.

6:30-8:00 second and fourth Wednesday
Nimmons Room
SW corner Dolores and 5th, Carmel
(across from the Carmel Post Office parking lot)

The group is offered at **NO CHARGE**
as a community service in a non-judgmental,
confidential and supportive environment

For more information, please call
751-5500



VNA
VISITING NURSE
ASSOCIATION
& HOSPICE
CARING FOR YOU
AT HOME SINCE 1951

*We look forward to
you joining us!*

Pine Cone Classifieds

email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
or call (831) 274-8652

ART & ANTIQUES

--- **PURCHASING** ---
Early Paintings &
Estate Furnishings
TROTTER GALLERIES
(831) 238-4631

BOOKS WANTED

Collections/ Estates
Carpe Diem Fine Books
- **NOW BUYING** -
245 Pearl St, Monterey
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

POODLES FOR SALE

STANDARD **POODLE**
PUPPIES/SHOW DOG PEDI-
GRE. Black or white. AKC pa-
pers. Elektrapoodles.com \$2,000.
Be in the Poodle Parade! (949)
981-7805 **4/18**

AMERICAN MAHJONG
LOOKING TO FIND A GROUP
TO PLAY AMERICAN
MAHJONG. (831) 646-5481 4/11

ESTATE SALE

 **SOROPTIMIST**
Large Estate Sale
April 11 & April 12
8 am - 4 pm
27165 Prado Del Sol, Carmel
Extensive Library of Books
Large Collection of Black and White photography
including a Morley Baer Print of Mono Lake
Stunning Rosewood Desk from local physician's Office
Lovely collection of floral arranging vessels
Wedgwood China
Military & War Memorabilia & Aviation Art
Vintage Medical Exam Chair & Table
Mid Century Modern Danish Furniture

Proceeds benefit
Soroptimist International Carmel Bay
Post Office Box 2664, Carmel, California 93921
A 501(c)3 non profit charitable organization

"Soroptimist improves the lives of women and girls through
programs leading to social and economic empowerment."

Ad sponsored by Lori Silver, Attorney At Law, 187 El Dorado St. Monterey, 375-3030

SENIOR LIFE

PARTY

From previous page

on standards that remain undisclosed, she explained. After the King, Queen and court have their coronation, they lead off the last dance.

“A lot of the seniors come year after year. It’s fabulous, and unless you’re there, you can’t really imagine it,” Ferraro enthused. “What I’m proudest of is that the teens are

there to honor the seniors and respect them.”

It sounds to us like a really fun evening — and we can’t wait until we’re old enough to attend.

The 15th annual Senior Prom (with bingo) will be held at the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County Seaside Clubhouse, 1332 La Salle Ave., from 5 to 8 p.m. on Saturday, May 21. Admission is free and on a first-come, first-served basis. For information on becoming a sponsor, contact Krystie Hemmings at (831) 394-5171, ext. 225, or khemmings@bgcmc.org.



PHOTOS/COURTESY BOYS AND GIRLS CLUBS OF MONTEREY COUNTY

Teens are usually the beneficiaries of programs at the Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County, but for the annual seniors prom at the Seaside clubhouse they happily volunteer to do the planning and decorating, not to mention set-up and clean-up, and also serve the food.

ERIC J. DEL PIERO, M.D.

A MEDICAL CORPORATION

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Specializing in Diseases of the Retina and Vitreous



- Born and raised in Monterey County
- Private practice in Monterey since 1985
- Monterey County Physician of the Year in 2007

Appointments available in Monterey, Salinas and Hollister

Accepting new patients for treatment of diabetic eye disease, macular degeneration, and flashing lights and floaters.

Call 831-375-5066 for more information or go to www.montereyeye.com.

871 Cass Street, Suite 200 • Monterey, CA 93940

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Ask IS IN-SHAPE

Bountiful Blueberries, Don't Stress, and Keep Dancing.

DEAR IN-SHAPE: I've been hearing a lot about blueberries lately. They say that blueberries can help you lose weight. Is that true, and if so, how can I add them to my diet? — **BETTY, 52, PACIFIC GROVE**

DEAR BETTY: Blueberries are a great addition to any weight loss plan. According to a 2009 study eating blueberries can help get rid of belly fat and stop other conditions that lead to diabetes. They also have phytochemicals which may reduce the risk of heart disease and cancer, are a great source of vitamins C and E, have manganese for strong bones, and one of the highest antioxidant capacities among all fruits and vegetables.

A one-cup serving is only 80 calories and the 4 grams of fiber will help you feel full. Try putting them on your cereal. Mixing them in your yogurt. Top a salad with them. Add them to low fat muffins for extra sweetness. Add them to your brown rice or quinoa for a sweet and savory dish. Blend up a yummy blueberry smoothie to cool down after your workout at In-Shape: Pacific Grove.

DEAR IN-SHAPE: I'm a CPA so April is a very stressful month for me. What can I do to manage stress and stay healthy? — **CHRIS, 36, CARMEL**

DEAR CHRIS: April is Stress Awareness Month. Many health experts agree that regular exercise is one of the best ways to reduce stress levels and

stay stress-free. When you exercise, your body produces neurohormones that boost your mood and improve cognitive function. To celebrate stress awareness month, try getting in a 30-minute cardiovascular workout at least 3 times a week. You'll likely find yourself continuing this trend well into May and beyond.

Also, don't forget to breath. If you're feeling stressed, close your eyes, focus on your breathing, inhale and exhale slowly from deep in your diaphragm. Meditative breathing has a calming effect. Try a free yoga class at In-Shape: Carmel to help you feel more calm and centered.

DEAR IN-SHAPE: I love dancing and I go as often as I can. However I feel like I need to get more regular exercise. I think I'd like to try some group exercise classes. Do you have any suggestions? — **NICHOLE, 43, MARINA**

DEAR NICHOLE: Life is short, so do what you love! Try exercising in a way that resembles what you love doing naturally, but switch it up so you are exercising different areas of your body. If you like to dance, try a ZUMBA® class and have a blast while shaking off the calories. Slow it down with a Barrè class that combines the power and precision of ballet with the stretches of a dancer to burn, tone, and strengthen. Bring a work out buddy to motivate you and keep you dancing.

IN-SHAPE HEALTH CLUBS

SUMMER IS CALLING...

Getting In-Shape Starts Now!

- Mary C.,
In-Shape Member
(LOST 50 LBS.)

10 DAY FREE GUEST PASS

REDEEM BY 4/30/14

NAME _____

IN-SHAPE

26536 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • 620-7100

Pass must be redeemed by 4/30/14. Valid for 10 consecutive days. Must be a local resident and at least 18 years of age with valid photo ID. Limit one pass per year. Facilities may vary. Certain restrictions apply. See club for details.

SENIOR LIFE

There is No Place Like Home



Reach Out Home Health Care provides a true devotion to your health care needs. We create a philosophy focusing on each individual's needs, values and preferences. Our family of compassionate, thoughtful and licensed caregivers provides Monterey, Santa Cruz and Santa Clara Counties with the very best in-home care. **Together, we can face daily living challenges that come with age.**

- 24/7 or less Companion Care • Transportation • Respite Care
- Planning and preparation of nutritious meals • Assistance with ADL
- Activities focusing on the likes, interests and hobbies • And more...

www.reachoutcare.com

200 Clock Tower Place, ste. D-206, Carmel, CA 93923

831.293.8447

First (4) hours of service FREE



Author uses novel to reimagine World War II

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

SHOWCASING A novel set in Scotland on the eve of World War II, Hugh Wilson signs copies of his book, "Caledonian Skies," Tuesday, April 15, at Cypress Inn.

A self-described "amateur hobbyist historian," Wilson explores what might have happened if the events leading up to the military conflict had unfolded differently.

"I have always been both frustrated and fascinated by the numerous missed opportunities to prevent that war," explained Wilson, a pathologist who has a practice in Salinas. "It was fought on a scale and with a ferocity unknown to man before or since, and it has always seemed to me as entirely unnecessary. So I decided to change it."

At the heart of Wilson's story is Ian Mackay, a decorated World War I flying ace. "He is a sort of an Everyman with courage," Wilson added. "John Wayne once said, and I will paraphrase, 'Courage isn't the absence of fear, it's being scared to death but saddling up anyway.' That's Ian."

The event starts at 5:30 p.m. Cypress Inn is located at Lincoln and Seventh.

Book celebrates slowing down

Christian McEwen signs copies of her book, "World Enough and Time," Saturday, April 12, from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., at Pilgrim's Way bookstore.

With chapters on walking, talking, drawing, dreaming and others topics, McEwen's book "espouses the pleasure to be found in slowing down."

Pilgrim's Way is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 624-4955.

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL



- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

626-4426

So Many Dustballs, So Little Time



WORLD-CLASS EXCITEMENT. VALLEY SERENITY. HERE, YOU CAN HAVE IT BOTH WAYS.



Escape the everyday and discover Carmel Valley Manor. For retirees, it's an oasis of calm in a world-class destination. The resort lifestyle offers fabulous meals, lush grounds, limitless activities and gorgeous views of our scenic valley. Come and enjoy every moment, knowing LifeCare is there for you, too. To learn more, call (800) 544-5546 or visit cvmanor.com.



8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923 | License #270700110 COA #082



DERBY DAY & More!

PRESENTED BY

Friends of the MONTEREY SYMPHONY

You can bet on

**KENTUCKY DERBY BROADCAST
LIVE HORSE SHOW!
DINNER
LIVE AUCTIONS**

SATURDAY, MAY 3, 2014

3 PM TO 8 PM

**PEBBLE BEACH EQUESTRIAN CENTER
3300 PORTOLA RD • PEBBLE BEACH**

ALL NET PROCEEDS BENEFIT THE SYMPHONY'S EDUCATION-RELATED PROGRAMS

RESERVATIONS BY APRIL 30:

831.646.8511

www.montereysymphony.org/special-events

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Breakfast with the Bunny

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

AS IS tradition in Carmel, Breakfast with the Bunny will be held in Devendorf Park at Ocean and Junipero the Saturday before Easter, April 19, from 8:30 a.m. to noon, offering pancakes and other morning fare, games, face painting, a puppet show — and live animals.

Presented by the Carmel Host Lions and the parents of the Bay School preschool, the 18th annual pancake breakfast — presided over by Mr. Bunny — will also include scrambled eggs, sausage, orange juice and coffee, and afterward, Bunnyland will open for children's games and other kid-oriented activities, including live pets to play with. Opportunity drawings will be held every half hour from 9:30 a.m. to noon, offering the chance to win more than 30 prizes.

Event chairman Tom Korper said an average of 460 people attend the annual celebration, which is organized by Lions Club volunteers. As with many Carmel events, Breakfast with the Bunny embodies the efforts of many community organizations and businesses, including Carmel High School (tables and chairs), the Monterey Bay Chapter of the Red Cross, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Little Swiss Café (pancake batter), Lugano Swiss Bistro (scrambled eggs) and Carmel Bakery which (coffee and hot chocolate).

The cost of breakfast is \$5 for children 12 years and under, \$8 for adults, and \$23 for a family of two adults and two kids. In case of rain, the event will be held at the Carmel Youth Center at Torres and Fourth.

Eye M.D. On Cass & at Ryan Ranch

We Are Committed To The Health Of Your Eyes.



Philip Penrose, M.D.
Board Certified
Ophthalmologist



Jennifer Sablad, O.D.
Optometrist



Yesenia Valdez
Master Optician,
ABOC, COA



Lisa Lute
Master Optician,
ABOC

- All-LASER LASIK
- Cataract Surgery
- Premium Intraocular Lenses
- Routine Eye Care
- Contact Lens Service
- Wide Selection of Frames
- Glaucoma
- Dry Eye Treatment
- Diabetic Eye Care

Couture Vision Optical – The Latest in Eyewear Fashion

Most Vision and Medical Insurance Plans accepted.
Call us today to schedule your appointment.

Eye MD on Cass
880 Cass Street, Ste. 105,
Monterey (Downtown)
Ph: (831) 373-0183



Eye MD at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Ste. 201
Ryan Ranch in Monterey
Ph: (831) 324-4730

www.eyemdoncass.com

ORDWAY Drugs & Medical Supplies

Since 1904 Monterey's Most Trusted Choice for Good Health

FREE GIFT
WITH PURCHASE
(while supplies last)



UP TO
15% OFF
JOBST®
Hosiery

Leg Health Day at Ordway!

Thurs. / April 24 / 9am-5pm

SAVE up to 15%

...on all Jobst® Support Hosiery and Socks
A Jobst Leg Care Expert will be available from 12pm to 4pm on Thursday to answer questions regarding your leg health needs.

FREE Leg Vein Screenings 12pm-4pm
Call for appointment 372-8085

DO YOU SUFFER from tired, achy legs? Swollen feet or ankles? Do you have large, unsightly or painful varicose veins? Try the #1 physician recommended brand of medical compression stockings. Also check out our therapeutic footwear, orthotics and lift-chairs.

Discount will be honored through April 30, 2014.

499 Alvarado Street / Monterey
372.8085 / www.ordwaydrug.com



OPEN 365 DAYS PER YEAR / DELIVERY

Give your community a stimulus plan — shop locally!

VARICOSE VEINS ARE A SYMPTOM OF CHRONIC VENOUS DISEASE

Symptomatic varicose veins can now be eliminated using minimally invasive procedures instead of surgical stripping.

- Clinically proven VenaCure EVLT laser treatment
- 45-minute procedure
- Minimal-to-no scarring
- No general anesthesia or hospitalization
- Immediate return to your normal routine
- Covered by most insurance carriers



Before VenaCure EVLT® Treatment



Two weeks after VenaCure EVLT Treatment with no other therapy

Other services available:

- Laser ablation
- Sclerotherapy
- Phlebectomy



ONLY DOCTOR IN MONTEREY BAY AREA CERTIFIED by the American Board of Venous and Lymphatic Medicine



Editor, Phlebology, Vein Surgery and Ultrasonography, Diagnosis and Management of Venous Disease, 2014



Eric Mowatt-Larssen, MD
757 Pacific Street, Suite C-2, Monterey, CA 93940
831-646-8346

VenaCure EVLT is a registered trademark of AngioDynamics®, Inc. Covered by or for use under one or more of the following U.S. patents: 7,559,329; 6,769,433; 6,752,803; 6,258,084; 7,396,355, their foreign counterparts, and other patents pending. ©2009 AngioDynamics, Inc. CAUTION: Federal Law (U.S.) restricts the sale of this device by or on the order of a physician. MLC 265 Rev B 07/09

Fun in the Sun — April 25, 2014

Joann (831) 274-8655 • joann@carmelpinecone.com | Meena (831) 274-8590 • Meena@carmelpinecone.com
Vanessa (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Peace of mind for yourself and your loved ones.

Monterey Bay Village provides trustworthy and reliable concierge assistance, offering screened service providers and volunteers for:

- HOME MAINTENANCE
- GARDENING
- COMPUTER HELP
- FRIENDLY VISITS
- TRANSPORTATION, AND MORE ...



MONTEREY BAY VILLAGE

831.620.8717 • montereybayvillage.org



Helping seniors live independently in their homes.

The Carmel Foundation opens up a world of adventure, activity and learning for the young at heart. We offer a number of programs for people 55 and better to stay physically fit, mentally stimulated and creatively productive; to develop skills they've never imagined and build camaraderie among their peers. The Foundation gives members that extra support they need at just the right time.

Our programs and services include:

- MORE THAN 50 CLASSES WEEKLY**
- MEAL PROGRAM • TOURS • EVENTS**
- TECH CENTER, AND MORE...**



THE CARMEL FOUNDATION



For life's adventures after 55

SE Corner of 8th & Lincoln
831.624.1588 • carmelfoundation.org



SECTION RE ■ April 11 - 17, 2014

More than 180 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This weeks cover property, located in Pebble Beach,
is presented by Jamal Noorzoy of Alain Pinel Realtors (See Page 2RE)



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

Feb. 7-13, 2014



PEBBLE BEACH

Among the rarest combinations of View, Land & Luxury in finishes this recently reconstructed estate presents a panorama of interesting & entertaining views from Pt Lobos to Stillwater Cove with sailboats & green fairways in-between. Offering large open living spaces complimented by a selection of intimate rooms. There are 7 bedrooms, 2 as guest suites, 4+ car garage, view terraces, lush gardens & more.

Offered at \$13,900,000

www.1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com



Jamal Noorzoy

831.601.3207

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

Must See! 3149 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach



4 beds, 2.5 baths | 3010 SF | 9500 SF lot
\$1,995,000 | www.3149BirdRock.com



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to The Preserve
Representing buyers and sellers

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com



Real estate sales March 30 - April 5

Carmel

Dolores Street, 3 NW of Fourth Avenue — \$950,000
Gilberto and Aprille Lucero to Greg and Stacy McLaughlin
APN: 010-129-026

San Carlos Street, 2 NW of Ninth Avenue — \$1,300,000
Ellen Maupin to Saunders Shaw Properties LP
APN: 010-144-007

Carmelo Street, 3 NW of Seventh Avenue — \$1,800,000
James and Jeanette Beger to NPI Fund II LLC
APN: 010-267-003

Monte Verde Street, 2 NE of 13th Street — \$1,975,000
John and Elizabeth Williams to Millet McDonald Trust
APN: 010-174-013



5463 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel Valley — \$3,560,000

Carmel Highlands

30780 San Remo Road — \$309,000
Ronald and Melinda Bopp to Jan Doelman,
Nicole Chupka and David Erlach
APN: 243-194-015

See HOME SALES page 6RE



STONE HAVEN

Carmel

Enter through a discreet courtyard to an elegant entry door leading to a spacious great room with soaring vaulted ceilings. \$2,595,000

SOLD



CARMEL BAY VIEWS

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Completely remodeled three story vintage home with guest house on Carmel's famous Scenic Road. Situated on a huge street-to-street parcel. \$7,200,000



Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830

wggwilson@aol.com

BRE# 01096607

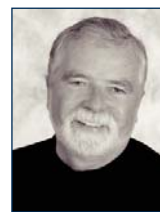


"Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834

Bud@CasperByTheSea.com

BRE# 00404972

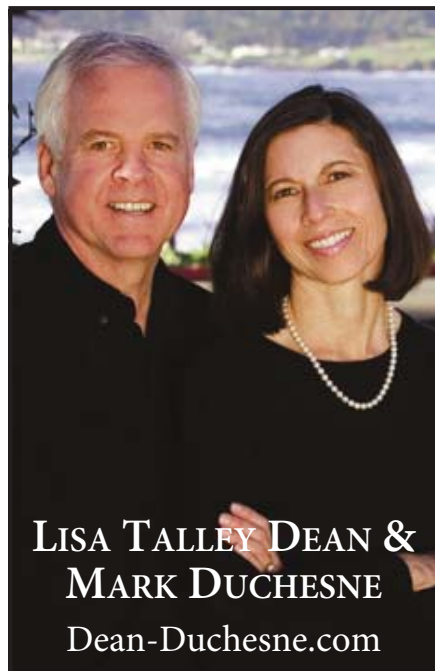


Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results
International President's Circle TOP 10%

For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646
or email jung@carmelpinecone.com

REPRESENTING THE BEST OF CARMEL



LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE
Dean-Duchesne.com



OPEN SATURDAY 11:30 - 1:00

2779 15th Ave., Carmel 3 BD, 2-1/2 bath
Mediterranean, w/ views of Pt. Lobos, media room, wine cellar, 3300+sq. feet and much more! Offered at \$1,995,000



OPEN SAT 1 - 3 & SUN 2 - 4

2992 Franciscan Way., New Carmel Point
Home, 4BD/4 1/2 BA. Incredible views, finest of everything.
Offered at \$3,595,000



2789 14th St., Carmel Point

Ocean View home on 6000 SF lot with four bed, three baths and a two-car garage.
Offered at \$1,695,000

MARK DUCHESNE | 831.574.0260
mark@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

LISA TALLEY DEAN | 831.521.4855
lisa@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



6 beds, 5+ baths | \$25,500,000 | www.CarmelWayBeachHouse.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,950,000 | www.37RanchoSanCarlos.com



OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 2-4
2992 Franciscan Way

4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | www.2992FranciscanWay.com



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4
Dolores 3 SE of 9th

4 beds, 4 baths | \$2,795,000 | www.Dolores9thCarmel.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,595,000 | www.UniqueCaminoReal.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.2NEDolores.com



OPEN SAT 11:30-1
2779 15th Ave.

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.2779-15th.com



5 beds, 4 baths | \$1,495,000 | www.27537Mooncrest.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,325,000 | www.9902HoltRoad.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,185,000 | www.26445ViaMallorca.com



OPEN SUN 1-3
42 Laurel Drive

4 beds, 2 baths | \$1,095,000 | www.LaurelDriveCV.com



OPEN SAT 1-3
9604 Buckeye

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,075,000 | www.9604Buckeye.com

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for over 100 Years



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



CARMEL | 24993 Hatton Road | 4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,950,000 | www.24993Hatton.com | Listed by Bobbie Ehrenpreis



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | Junipero 3 NE of 3rd | 3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,475,000 | www.Junipero3NE3rd.com | Listed by Bobbie Ehrenpreis



CARMEL | 9902 Holt Road | 4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,325,000 | www.9902HoltRoad.com | Listed by Bobbie Ehrenpreis

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

PEBBLE BEACH



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$18,900,000 | www.3372SeventeenMileDrive.com



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$11,500,000 | www.3145SeventeenMileDrive.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$8,600,000 | www.15thFairwayPebble.com



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,995,000 | www.1448PadreLane.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,850,000 | www.990Coral.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.3149BirdRock.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | www.4013LosAltosPebbleBeach.com



3 Beds, 2.5 Baths | \$1,225,000 | www.3021Stevenson.com

OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$10,650,000 | www.OceanFrontAsilomar.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,350,000 | www.421EstrellaDoro.com

DANA BAMBACE
MARY BELL
EDDY & ROBERTA BENNETT
SARAH BOUCHIER
PETER BUTLER
JESSICA CANNING
MIKE CANNING

KENT & LAURA CIUCCI
LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FRELAND
NICK GLASER

CHERYL HEYERMANN
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES
LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT

KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
LINDA MILLER
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL

TERRY PERSHALL
CHRIS PRYOR
SANDY SCOTT
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
PAT WARD

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for over 100 Years



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley

34 Hacienda Carmel — \$192,500

Kikuko Kohmatsu to David and Linda Mullally
APN: 015-334-012

99 Hacienda Carmel — \$225,000

Linda Kelly and Linda Bannister to Leonid and Larisa Gesin
APN: 015-337-010

23 San Clemente Trail — \$365,000

Ramesh and Leena Nathan to George and Joan Walter
APN: 239-131-007

4 Woodside Place — \$535,000

Laure and Karen Oldender to Steven Rudy
APN: 187-421-009

31 Asoleado Place — \$750,000

Dieter and Gina Stoeckel to Brian and Lois Snyder
APN: 417-112-006

24520 Outlook Drive — \$800,000

William Probasco to John and Judith Carr
APN: 015-551-019

7090 Valley Greens Circle — \$1,000,000

Lindsell Family Trust to Kevin Thornton and Huling Yuan
APN: 157-052-003

8067 Lake Place — \$1,105,000

Robert Beck to Robert and Catherine Lee
APN: 157-081-022

35605 Eastfield Road — \$1,165,000

Lena Fredriech Trust to
Stephen and Jennifer Rossi
APN: 015-562-027

8036 Poplar Lane — \$1,187,500

Lawrence and Jennifer Wolf to Jessica Canning
APN: 157-082-008



7090 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel Valley — \$1,000,000

87 Chapparal Road — \$1,550,000

Cedar Funding Investors Trust to Randall and Catherine Bodhaine
APN: 187-611-059

5463 Quail Meadows Drive — \$3,560,000

Robert and Catherine Lee to Michael and Erin Hagan
APN: 157-171-040

Castroville

Torres Street, 4 SW of 10th Avenue — \$1,150,000

Alex and Sondra Goldberger to Kelly Cliff
APN: 010-072-004

10341 Merritt Street — \$1,300,000

Artichoke Inn to Castroville Motel Investments Inc.
APN: 030-127-014

Highway 68

24573 Rimrock Canyon — \$615,000

Edward and Yolanda Munoz to Bradley Graham
APN: 416-412-002

23045 Guidotti Drive — \$630,000

Mark Harnish to Jose and Janette Alfaro
APN: 161-492-010

272 San Benancio Road — \$725,000

Sandra Wheaton to Jerrold and Kathleen Dotson
APN: 416-301-019

5 Justin Court — \$950,000

Thomas and Joan Maher to Andre Carol Planchon
APN: 259-041-016



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

CARMEL | 25200 Pine Hills Drive
3 Beds, 3.5 Baths
\$1,595,000



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

CARMEL | 2nd Ave & Lincoln, NE Corner
3 Beds, 2 Baths
\$1,699,000

“An expert who gets results!”



Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY
Sam Piffero, Realtor 831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

Continues next page

DAVID LYN
REAL ESTATE

SHOWCASING MONTEREY BAY'S
finest properties



YANKEE POINT

3 Bed | 3.5 Bath | \$7,249,000

An incredible home on over half acre oceanfront lot. 70 feet above the ocean with whitewater views & Yankee Point in sight. Enjoy the ever changing beauty from every room, patios & lush gardens. Natural light floods in the dramatic walls of ocean front windows & atrium.



SPANISH BAY

4 Bed | 4.5 Bath | \$2,595,000

Magnificent Spanish Bay Townhouse located on the 12th fairway offers a spacious, flexible floor plan and with luxurious suites, each with its own bathroom. Walking distance to Spanish Bay Beaches, shopping, and club facilities.



PEBBLE BEACH

4 Bed | 3 Bath | \$1,095,000

Strategically located to enjoy views of gardens, private decks & patios. High vaulted ceilings. Separate bedroom suite perfect for guests, au pair quarters, in-law suite or artist studio. This tranquil home is perfect for a primary residence, golf retreat or second home.



SAN BENANCIO

3 Bed | 2.5 Bath | \$849,500

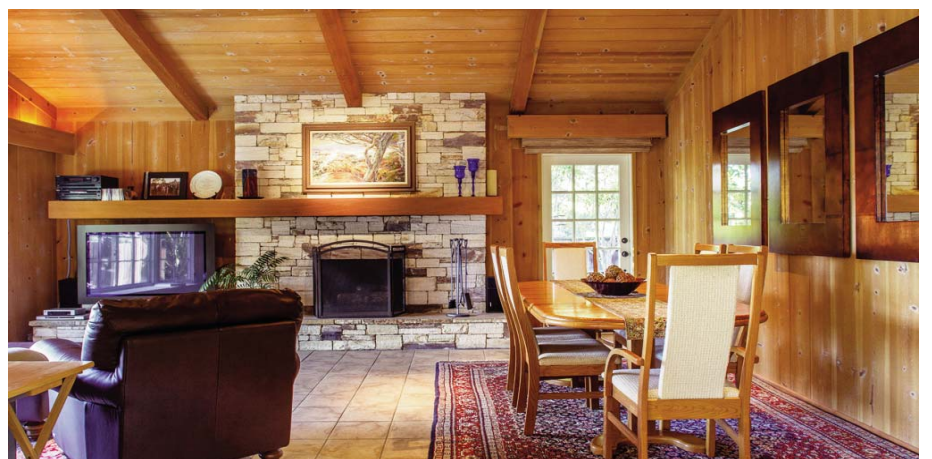
Beautiful home in sunny Corral De Tierra Oaks. Elegant entry with tall ceilings and tile floor. Living room/family room has a two sided fireplace with gas logs. Incredible kitchen & stainless steel appliances. Wood floors & expansive decking with lots of shade trees. Come see today!

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS...

...with this Classic turn key Carmel Lodge featuring 6 apartment size suites, some with views of Pt. Lobos. And right across the street is a beautifully updated home with income potential of its own! Each property offers a unique opportunity to live and work the Carmel Lifestyle.



Ocean View Lodge - SE corner of Junipero and 3rd | \$2,350,000



SFR - NE corner of Junipero & 3rd | \$1,750,000



**Bowhay
Gladney
Randazzo**
831.214.2250

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DAVIDLYNG.COM
831.624.1135



From previous page

2 Justin Court — \$1,570,000
Lynne Nelson to Paul and Margaret O'Driscoll
APN: 259-041-004

Monterey

99 Via Ventura — \$550,000
Arnold Seibel to Neil Schopp Donna Santos
APN: 001-955-025

799 Parcel Street — \$560,000
Jean Littlepage Trust to
Napa Asset Management Services LLC
APN: 001-184-001

30 Via Encina — \$630,000
Jacqueline Holmes to
Maryann Boylan and Susan Rojcewicz
APN: 001-632-018

Pacific Grove

125 Seventh Street — \$455,000
Floyd and Carol Hall to James and Maile Giaquinto
APN: 006-205-014

1 Forest Lodge Road — \$588,000
John and Sharron Matthams to Jose and Jill Silva
APN: 007-671-005

325 Prescott Lane — \$655,000
Gus and Judy Flores to Kevin Fornal
APN: 006-725-013

360 Melrose Avenue — \$875,000
Gary and Ellen Barlow to James and Ashley Oh
APN: 006-431-031

631 Ocean View Blvd. — \$2,500,000
Richard and Sally Elves to Ostrich Inc.
APN: 006-084-002

Pebble Beach

Oak Knoll Road — \$1,250,000
Estate of Elizabeth Haviside to Shah Noorzoy
APN: 007-201-025

2930 Bird Rock Road — \$1,839,091
Linda and Michael Dorn to
Benjamin and Dolores Goodkind
APN: 007-501-005

Salinas

662 E. Boronda Road — \$5,200,000
James Dobrott to Robert Miles
APN: 211-383-016

Seaside

945 Trinity Avenue — \$132,000
Paul Herbst to Zalez 9004 LLC
APN: 012-274-043

Wanda Avenue — \$200,000
Seaside Realty Trust to
Joseph and Norma Favarola
APN: 012-351-057

1675 Kenneth Street — \$289,000
Ian Coats to Anthony and Jennifer Kuenz
APN: 012-742-008

1209 Amador Avenue — \$330,000
Ambryn and Cynthia McBride to Helen Rudnick
APN: 012-262-023

1670 Waring Street — \$342,000
Gilberto and Maria Sanchez to
John and Randall Rolfe
APN: 012-732-012

1726 Hilton Street — \$356,000
Michael and Edith McAdams to Edwards Canadas
APN: 012-162-049

1147 Buena Street — \$395,000
Quita Martin and Thomas Johns to
Justin and Raquel Sumpter
APN: 012-402-021


1738 Granada Street — \$405,000
Wedgewood REO I LLC to
Majeed Arif and Hayfa Mohammed
APN: 012-113-045

4278 Bay Crest Circle — \$680,000
Peter Burkart to Rachid Beidoun
APN: 031-242-050

4972 Beach Wood Court — \$720,000
Richard and Alice Nutt to
Emad and Eman Ibrahim
APN: 031-231-001

5052 Sunset Vista Drive — \$800,000
Robert Englund to Ankit Panchal
APN: 031-241-059


Home sales listings are compiled from public records filed with the Monterey County Recorder. The Pine Cone prints ALL Monterey Peninsula home sales shown on recorded deeds, and we will be unable to comply with requests to omit individual sales.



Details...

Carmel-by-the-Sea. The family heritage. The Grandmotherland. Circa 1902. Focused. Quiet. Competent. Wise. Artistic. Respectful. Diligent. With a preservation bias.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



www.TheHeinrichTeam.com



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 2-5 PM
FOREST RD 2 SE OF 8TH, CARMEL

South of Ocean and just minutes to the village of Carmel, sits this 4BR, 3BA, 2600+ SF home on almost two lots of towering Pines and graceful Oaks. It is generous in size, space, design & comforts with a 350 SF artist studio plus 1/2 bath. \$2,845,000.

www.ForestRoad2SE8th.com



Ben & Carole Heinrich
831.626.2434
BRE# 00584641, 01069022
ben@theheinrichteam.com

Top 1% Coldwell Banker Worldwide International President's Premier Team




Carmel-by-the-Sea | Enchanting Classic on large oversized Lot close to Beach & Town
OPEN SATURDAY 11-2 | SAN CARLOS 2 NW OF 13TH
GreenGardensCarmel.com | \$2,649,000

MONIKA CAMPBELL | TOP PRODUCER | 831.917.8208 | mcampbell@apr.com




Carmel | European Elegance with stunning views of Mission, Pt. Lobos and Ocean!
Designed and built of the finest architectural details.
26156LaderaDriveCarmel.com | \$3,850,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS




Mike Jashinski, 831.236.8913
www.mikejashinski.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY




OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Ocean View Villa
\$2,995,000 | www.22Mentone.com



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY | Markham Ranch
\$2,795,000 | www.25361MarkhamLane.com



MONTEREY | Grand Estate
\$3,495,000 | 6,266 sq.ft. on 3+ Acres

Hey, Kermit the Frog! It's easy being green if you shop at Eco Carmel

OUR LITTLE buddy, Kermit, nailed it when he sang: *And green can be big like a Mountain/Or important like a river/Or tall like a tree.*

If you think preserving mountains, rivers, trees and the rest of our environment is important, consider stopping in at Eco Carmel.

Kristi Reimers is the proprietor of Eco Carmel. She has put together a unique depot of products that are friendly to our environment. At first glance the array of merchandise is dazzling, displayed artistically, yet with a definite organization. You quickly understand that this is a serious store.

Every item for sale is a building block for making our planet a better place. Kristi is no Kermit-come-lately to green things. She handed out pamphlets addressing the inhumane treatment of animals when she was a teenager in Carmel

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

Valley.

While studying theater in London she worked at a health spa. Managing the spa at the Monterey Plaza Hotel also appears on her resume. That position gave her the impetus to own a business that would contribute in a positive manner to the place where she grew up.

Kristi spent more than a year researching companies and products before deciding what to put on the shelves.

"It was important that the products were true and worked

well," she said. "You would be surprised at how many products are labeled 'green' but are of low quality and don't perform as advertised."

Eco Carmel is a green general store in every sense of the word. You can get anything from a travel bag made of cork (save a cow) to non-toxic paints that Kristi mixes right in the store, to bedding that doesn't emit chemicals or contain pesticide residues.

"Most people don't know we have mattresses and building supplies. They think we're limited to cleaning supplies and home wares," she said. "We carry green products for both home and business."

Green products for babies, children, and pets are prominently featured in the store. Toys, made from natural rubber and food based colors, are safe for chewing. Kristi stocks a wide variety of organic cotton clothes for babies and children.

"Regular cotton uses 25 percent of the world's pesticides," she told me. The baby clothes made from organic cotton are not only safe to wear they are stylish. Even this reluctant grandfather might call them adorable.

Another statistic that blew my non-organic mind is that it takes 250,000 trees to make all the disposable diapers used in this country – and it takes 500 years for a disposable diaper to degrade.

At Eco you can find plant based disposable diapers that biodegrade in two months, or can be composted.

Kristi is not only knowledgeable about the products at Eco Carmel, she is an educator, holding classes right in the store. She also conducts environmental outreach programs at All Saints Day School, her alma mater.

She started a home and office green consultation this year.

She will go to your home to help you look at what to use that is more healthy for you and your family. She's also available for green building consultations, where she can help look at healthier options for remodeling projects.

Kristi is a realist, knowing that most people will adopt green practices, but only if it's not too inconvenient. So she teaches people that there are many small steps they can take.

She recommends switching from paper towels to European sponge clothes that are much more effective and are reusable.

Using cloth napkins at dinner eliminates rolls and rolls of paper towels.

I wanted to jump right into being green, so I asked what her most popular product is. It's a reusable bottle (S'well is the brand). Drinks stay cold for 24 hours and hot for 12 hours without any condensation on the outside. Ice stays in the bottle and steam stays trapped with a cap that prevents leakage, and can even hold carbonation.

Naturally, I tried it immediately and it performed as advertised. It's a great bottle for cyclists who would like water to remain cold during lengthy rides.

Another product that will produce immediate benefits is a shower filter that eliminates chlorine gas from the enclosed shower. The filter can help your skin, hair, and your breathing, according to its manufacturer.

Eco Carmel carries more useful products than I can mention here. It is worth stopping in to meet Kristi and her knowledgeable assistant, Megan Root. The store is on San Carlos between Seventh and Eighth.

It's so easy being green.

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at jerry@gerrygervase.com

SIGNIFICANT SALES THIS YEAR



Camino Real, 4 NE of 8th Ave, Carmel - \$2,850,000



5 Sierra Vista, Monterey - \$1,049,000



Lopez Street, 8 NE of 4th Carmel - \$1,795,000



24778 Guadalupe Street, Carmel - \$1,325,000



Monte Verde 5 NE of 5th, Carmel - \$1,995,000



3367 7th Ave, Carmel \$1,295,000



DANA BAMBACE

*Representing Buyers & Sellers
on the Monterey Peninsula*

www.DanaBambace.com

831.224.6353 | dana@carmelrealtycompany.com

Additional 2014 Sales:

2401 Bay View Avenue, Carmel- \$3,850,000
Sold with Courtney Jones

26105 Dichro Road, Carmel - \$1,395,000

25521 Hacienda Place, Carmel - \$990,000

Sales Pending:

106 Yankee Point, Carmel Highlands - \$5,495,000
Co-Listed with Shelly Lynch

26070 Ridgewood Road, Carmel - \$2,395,000

Mission 8 SE of 8th Avenue, Carmel - \$1,375,000



Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Pebble Beach & Carmel Valley

Ocean, Golf Course & Mountain Views



▶ *Panoramic Ocean & Fairway Views*

▶ 1568SonadoPebbleBeach.com | \$13,900,000



▶ *3.5 Expansive & Private Acres*

▶ 3255MaComberPebbleBeach.com | \$7,900,000



▶ *A Showcase of Architectural Features*

▶ 1059MatadorPebbleBeach.com | \$2,495,000



▶ *Old World Quality ~ Flat Acres of Land*

▶ 27217PradoDelSolCarmel.com | \$3,695,000



JAMAL NOORZOY

Luxury Marketing ~ Team Performance ~ Individual Focus

Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

831.277.5544

HOMESOF-CARMEL.COM | HOMESOFPEBBLEBEACH.COM

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

WHO'S WHO IN
LUXURY
REAL ESTATE

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Police & Sheriff's Log

From page 4A

Pacific Grove: A 45-year-old male battered his daughter's mother and fled to his residence. Suspect contacted at his Grove Acre residence, arrested, and transported to county jail. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Glen Lake Driver resident reported receiving a phone call stating she had won a sweepstakes prize. She felt it was a scam and called the police.

TUESDAY, MARCH 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted fire department on a "lift assist" at a San Antonia Avenue residence. Firefighter forced entry into the home via a bedroom closet window, since there was no key available for a deadbolt lockset. The resident approved forced entry, according to a Lifeline representative.

Carmel Valley: Welfare check on El Camino Estrada.

Carmel area: Woman requested a welfare check on her friend at his residence on Mission Fields Road. Sheriff's deputies responded and located a deceased male in the shower.

Carmel Valley: Man reported a civil dispute at Tierra Grande and Carmel Valley Road regarding child custody issues with his ex-wife.

Carmel Valley: Man on Tassajara Road reported being assaulted by his wife.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to reported burglary on Grand Avenue, with the perpetrator on scene. Arrived and detained him, but after investigation, the matter appeared to be civil in nature, and all parties were advised.

Pacific Grove: Juvenile exited an MST bus on Lighthouse Avenue and immediately ran into the roadway without looking for oncoming traffic. He ran into the side of a pickup truck that was being driven slowly, but was not injured.

Pacific Grove: Minor hit-and-run collision on Forest Avenue. Contacted the victim and took a police report as a courtesy.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported losing a large piece of her necklace.

Pacific Grove: Man came to station to report that he texted his friend who he had a falling out with to meet and have a few drinks. The friend texted back and told the him that if he texted again, he would beat him up. He stated he was leaving to another state in several weeks and wanted the incident documented for informational purposes. He did not want police to speak to the ex-friend.

Pacific Grove: Property on front porch of a Monarch Lane residence tampered with. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Two roommates on Lighthouse Avenue were involved in a physical disturbance over a bird that was making too much noise. The one roommate who owned the bird was

assaulted, along with his girlfriend, who tried to intervene. The roommate and his girlfriend were transported to the hospital for complaint of pain.

Carmel Valley: Man reported being assaulted by wife.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to a report of a male who attempted to assault his family members. The male was transported to a local hospital for a mental health evaluation and treatment.

Carmel area: Resident on River Place reported a burglary.

Carmel area: Woman stated that her husband, whom she is separated from, had sent her several unwanted text messages and one voice message.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a female at a Cachagua Road residence who threatened to take several pills to harm herself. The female was taken to a local hospital for a mental evaluation per 5150 W&I [state health and safety code].

Big Sur: Man stated an unknown person(s) had stolen a camera from his vehicle while it was parked on Highway 1 just north of Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.

THURSDAY, MARCH 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Junipero reported magnetic business signs were stolen from her vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported the theft of property from his residence on Rio Road.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a restaurant on Forest Avenue for reported theft of cans.

Pacific Grove: Driver arrested after a collision on 17th Street because he was driving on a suspended license. Released with a citation to appear.

See LOG page 14RE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | bobbie@carmelrealtycompany.com

www.BobbieEhrenpreis.com



Proud to Continue
the 100-Year-Old Tradition of
World-Class Service in
Luxury Real Estate.

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Serving the Carmel & Pebble Beach Market for Over 20 Years.



SIGNATURE OCEAN VIEW PROPERTY
837 Oceanview Blvd, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00
Panoramic Bay views in most rooms
historic-complete remodel-double bedrm
master suite w/ luxurious bath **\$3,150,000**

IT'S A GREAT TIME TO BUY!



CHARMING, BIGGER THAN YOU THINK
3069 Rio Rd, Carmel
Call for a showing
Remodeled 2/2 • views • artist's loft • deck
dining room • fireplace **\$998,500**



ALMOST NEW, BIG LOT
413 Alcalde Ave, Monterey
Call for a showing
Spacious 3/2 • 2 car garage **\$525,000**

Sale Pending!
607 Monterey St, PG **\$519,000**
502 7th St, PG **\$648,000**



PEGGY JONES
Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS



FABULOUS REMODEL
1107 Mariners Way, Pabble Beach
Call for a showing
Stylish interior • 2,000+ sf • 10,100 oak
studded lot • dining rm • fireplace **\$995,000**



JonesGroupRealEstate.com



POST ADOBE HIDEAWAY
3219 Serra Ave, Carmel
Call for a showing
Updated • spacious living rm w/ wall of
glass to garden • fireplace **\$785,000**

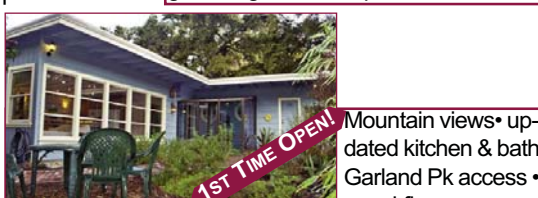


PACIFIC VIEW RETREAT
246 Hwy 1, Carmel Highlands
Call for a showing
Dramatic ocean views • 4bd/3.5 • 3,600
sf custom design • 2 acs • master suite
w/ sauna, jacuzzi, steam **\$2,995,000**
www.PacificViewRetreat.com



Best value in PG
Stylish 2/2 + office
dining room • artist's
cabana • garage
\$649,000

GREAT REMODELED SPACES
1326 Miles, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing



Mountain views • up-
dated kitchen & bath
Garland Pk access •
wood floors • garage
\$595,000

VILLAGE GARDEN COTTAGE
25 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley
Open Saturday 1:00 - 4:00

IT'S A GREAT TIME TO SELL!



COTTAGE CHARM
367 Gibson Ave, PG
Open Saturday 1:30 - 3:30
Street-alley lot • garage **\$675,000**



BY THE BAY - JUST 4 YRS OLD!
700 Briggs Ave, #88, PG
Call for a showing
Stylish 3/2 • big master **\$435,000**



PEEK OF THE BAY
700 Briggs Ave, #72, PG
Call for a showing
Vaulted ceilings • 2/2 **\$325,000**



2 CHARMING HOMES ON 1 LOT
513 Park St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Updated 2/1 homes • 2 meters **\$739,000**



BRAND NEW CONSTRUCTION
1310 Buena Vista, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing



STYLE & SPACE BY PETER'S GATE
815 Doud Ave, Monterey
Call for a showing

Vaulted ceilings
2 master suites
2,190 sf • 4 bed 3
bath + bonus rm
\$725,000



MONTEREY PIED-A-TERRE
820 Casanova, #54 MO
Call for a showing
Remodel • 1 level • gated **\$319,900**

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780



Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SAT, SUN 2-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 50 Coral Street

I am nestled on a corner in the desirable Beach Tract, less than a mile from quaint downtown. I watch deer grazing, golfers playing, & kayaks gliding by Coral Street Beach, a favorite dive spot just a stone's throw away.
Amber Russell 831.402.1982



PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,999,000

Casa Grande del Norte is a stunning 5,000 sq.ft. home on .43 acres on the MPCC's Dune Course. Understated elegance.
Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.214.2250



OPEN SAT, SUN 1-4

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 22 Mentone Road

Exquisite 3BR/3+BA ocean-view home captures the essence of a luxurious, yet intimate, Italian Villa. \$2,995,000
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,479,000

Perched on a beautiful 3 acre parcel with incredible valley views is this 3BR/2.5BA home. New chef's kitchen.
Mark Trapin, Robin Anderson 831.601.4934



OPEN SUN 1-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 625 Hillcrest Avenue

Gorgeous Spanish style 3BR/2BA home featuring skylights, rough-hewn beamed ceilings & a peek of the bay. \$1,250,000
Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



CARMEL VALLEY | \$849,000

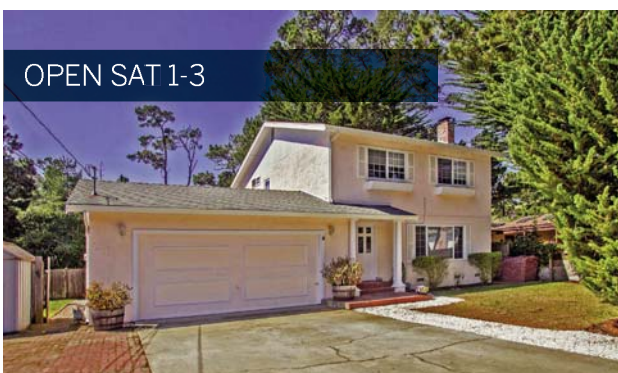
Garland Park access from these craftsman style cottages. Main house is 3BR/2BA + office with a studio & cabin on 10+ acres.
Leslie Johnson 831.238.0464



OPEN SAT 1-3, SUN 11-1

MONTEREY | 7 Wyndemere Vale

Located in on a cul de sac in Skyline Forest is this 4BR/3BA, 1,940 sq.ft home with 3 decks. \$750,000
Deane Ramoni, Shawn Quinn 831.917.6080



OPEN SAT 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 1329 Buena Vista Avenue

This 3BR/3.5BA home features an office, and a master bedroom with private deck. Private backyard. \$729,000
Annette Boggs 831.601.5800



OPEN SAT 2-4

MONTEREY | 695 Lobos Street

Unique post-adobe style 5BR/4BA ranch home. Wood plank floors, cellar style work room & laundry room. \$725,000
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



PACIFIC GROVE | \$395,000

This ground-level 2BR/1BA unit offers a nice patio off the living/dining room. Great for in/outdoor entertaining.
J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SUN 12-2



CARMEL | Santa Fe 5NW of 5th | \$1,199,000
A delightful 2BR/2BA Cape Cod-style cottage that offers ocean views. Nestled in the heart of Carmel, with open-beam ceilings, hardwood floors, wood burning fireplace with bonus office space.

Michele Altman 831.214.2545



SALE PENDING

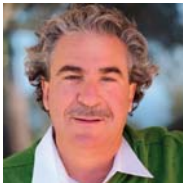


PEBBLE BEACH | 3065 Strawberry Hill Road
Perfect for in/outdoor entertaining. Hardwood floors, travertine tile & knotty alder doors & cabinets throughout. Open French doors open out to beautiful landscaped backyard. \$1,499,000

Debby Beck 831.915.9710



OPEN SAT 1-3



PACIFIC GROVE | 207 8th Street | \$749,000
Two 2BR/1.5BA units with peeks of the sea. Unit A is freshly remodeled & vacant. Live in one and rent the other or purchase for investment. Each unit has washer and dryer. 1.5 car garage.

Richard Warren 831.277.9179



PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,449,000
Meticulously remodeled 3BR/2.5BA home is located on a large landscaped lot close to golf, shore and town. Upstairs deck and windows offer filtered ocean and golf course views.

J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,995,000
Spectacular Pebble Beach Estate with Ocean views. Every possible amenity of the highest quality. Tuscan style, situated on a perfectly manicured & gated acre.

Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.915.0632



OPEN SAT, SUN 1-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 1504 Viscaino Road
Beautiful ocean view Contemporary fully fenced and gated situated in a park-like setting. Natural light, private decks and patios surround this perfectly designed floor plan. \$2,590,000

Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel 831.915.0632

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SUN 2-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 1016 San Carlos Road
 Beautifully maintained 3BR/2+BA ocean view home located on the 2nd fairway of MPCC's Shore Course. En suite master and large eat-in kitchen with a golf car garage space. \$1,869,000

Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.238.3444



MONTEREY | 5 La Playa | \$1,200,000
 Finest ocean front condos on the Peninsula. This remodeled 3-story townhouse on the beach features views of the bay and city lights from all windows. Exceptionally upgraded unit.

John Saar 831.915.0991

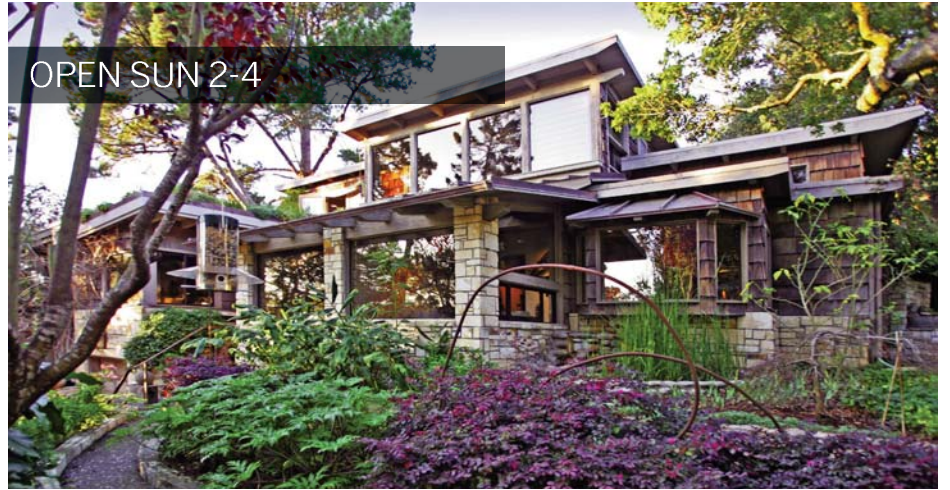


OPEN SUN 2-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 3900 Ronda Road | \$1,737,000
 Nestled on a gentle slope perfectly positioned to optimize the ocean view, this mid-century home neighbors grand estates in Central Pebble Beach. Many options for development.

Bowhay, Gladney & Randazzo 831.236.0814

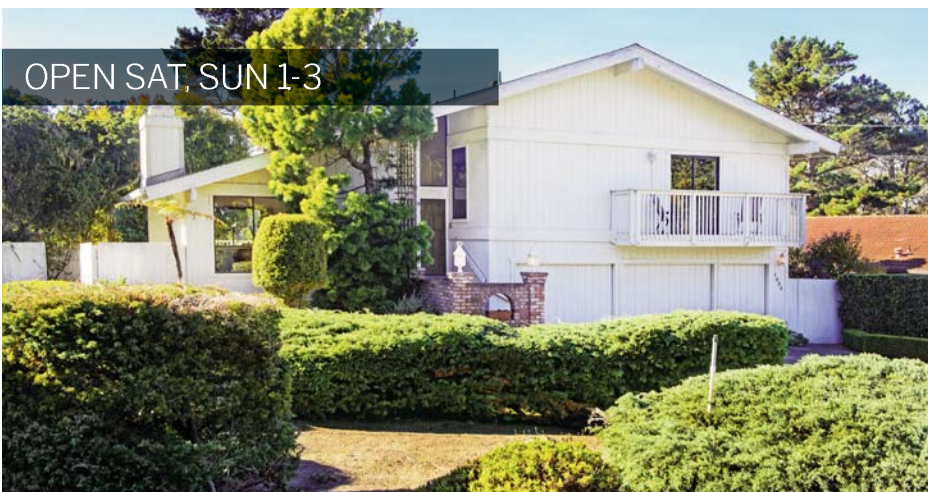


OPEN SUN 2-4



CARMEL | NW Corner of Lobos & 4th | \$1,900,000
 This artistic, 2-story, 2,287 sq ft, 3BR/3BA home features an amazingly designed cottage & landscaping that includes a 766 sq.ft. sod roof garden. Master with ocean views from a wall of glass.

John Saar 831.915.0991



OPEN SAT, SUN 1-3



PEBBLE BEACH | 1004 Elk Run Road | \$1,349,000
 Steps to Spanish Bay and Ocean trail. Enjoy Country Club living in this split level 3BR/2.5BA home with vaulted ceilings. Master bedroom provides views to ocean and MPCC Shore Course.

Maryanne Radzis 831.233.2834



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | Ocean View Opportunity
 Architecturally interesting ocean view home with 2BR guesthouse that overlooks the heated pool. Located on 1 private acre. \$2,198,000

Shelley Risko, Whiz Lindsey 831.238.2101

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey
 Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700
 Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

LOG

From page 10RE

Pacific Grove: A 45-year-old male battered his daughter's mother and fled to his residence. Suspect contacted at his Grove Acre residence, arrested, and transported to county jail. Nothing further.

Pacific Grove: Glen Lake Driver resident reported receiving a phone call stating she had won a sweepstake prize. She felt it was a scam and called the police.

TUESDAY, MARCH 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted fire department on a "lift assist" at a San Antonia Avenue residence. Fire fighter forced entry into the home via a bedroom closet window, since there was no key available for a deadbolt lockset. The resident approved forced entry, according to a Lifeline representative.

Carmel Valley: Welfare check on El Camino Estrada.

Carmel area: Woman requested a welfare check on her friend at his residence on Mission Fields Road. Sheriff's deputies responded and located a deceased male in the shower.

Carmel Valley: Man reported a civil dispute at Tierra Grande and Carmel Valley Road regarding child custody issues with his ex-wife.

Carmel Valley: Man on Tassajara Road reported being assaulted by his wife. **Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to reported burglary on Grand Avenue, with the perpetrator on scene. Arrived and detained the him, but after investigation, the matter appeared to be civil in nature, and all parties were advised.

Pacific Grove: Juvenile exited an MST bus on Lighthouse Avenue and immediately ran into the roadway without looking for oncoming traffic. He ran into the side of a pickup truck that was being driven slowly, but was no injured.

Pacific Grove: Minor hit-and-run collision on Forest Avenue. Contacted the victim and took a police report as a courtesy.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported losing a large piece of her necklace.

Pacific Grove: Man came to station to report that he texted his friend who he had a falling out with to meet and have a few drinks. The friend texted back and told the him that if he texted again, he would beat him up. He stated he was leaving to another state in several weeks and wanted the incident documented for informational purposes. He did not want police to speak to the ex-friend..

Pacific Grove: Property on front porch of a Monarch Lane residence tampered with. No suspect information.

Pacific Grove: Two roommates on Lighthouse Avenue were involved in a physical disturbance over a bird that was making too much noise. The one roommate who owned the bird was assaulted, along with his girlfriend, who tried to intervene. The roommate and his girlfriend were transported to the hospital for complaint of pain.

Carmel Valley: Man reported being assaulted by wife.

Pebble Beach: Deputies responded to a report of a male who attempted to assault his family members. The male was transported to a local hospital for a mental health evaluation and treatment.

Carmel area: Resident on River Place reported a burglary.

Carmel area: Woman stated that her husband, whom she is separated from, had sent her several unwanted text messages and one voice message.

Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a female at a Cachagua Road residence who threatened to take several pills to harm herself. The female was taken to a local hospital for a mental evaluation per 5150 W&I [state health and safety code].

Big Sur: Man stated an unknown person(s) had stolen a camera from his vehicle while it was parked on Highway 1 just north of Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.


THURSDAY, MARCH 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Junipero reported magnetic business signs were stolen from her vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported the theft of property from his residence on Rio Road.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a restaurant on


See SHERIFF page 16RE







CATHY SCHANDERL, REALTOR® ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

STOP BY MY OPEN HOUSE
SATURDAY 11-1
VIZCAINO 11 SW MOUNTAIN VIEW, CARMEL
 Exquisitely remodeled home with all new high end appliances within wonderful, functional floor plan. . . \$2,150,000


831.238.8311 Lic.# 01932512
cschanderl@apr.com



CHRISSEYHANDEL telesproperties.com
 831.915.8833

 <p>FOR SALE</p> <p>1018 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove Listed at \$969,000 1018LincolnAvenue.com</p> <p>3bd 2.5ba + Bonus Room Over 2,000 sq ft New Construction on 4,500 sq ft lot. High Efficiency materials, hardwood floors, high ceilings, Beautiful Kitchen, fenced back yard.</p>	 <p>FOR SALE</p> <p>1016 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove Listed at \$969,000 1016LincolnAvenue.com</p> <p>3bd 3ba + Bonus Room Over 2,000 sq ft New Construction on 4,500 sq ft lot. Energy efficient home, high ceilings, great floor plan, with fenced back yard.</p>	 <p>FOR SALE</p> <p>51500 Partington Ridge Rd, Big Sur Listed at \$1,795,000 51500PartingtonRidgeRoad.com</p> <p>2bd 2ba w/Ocean Views 1,600 sq ft Wake up to incredible views of the ocean and Canyon. Two foundations for guest quarters and artist studio. Terraced walkways.</p>	 <p>IN ESCROW</p> <p>26150 Bucks Run, Salinas Listed at \$2,100,000 26150BucksRun.com</p> <p>4bd 5ba 6,390 sq ft Beautiful home with pool and spa.</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Christine Handel: bre # 01375876 ©2014 Teles Properties, Inc. Teles Properties is a registered trademark. Teles does not guarantee accurate information on the condition or features of the property. Buyer is advised to verify accuracy of the information.




25643 Canada Drive, Carmel



Offered at \$849,000

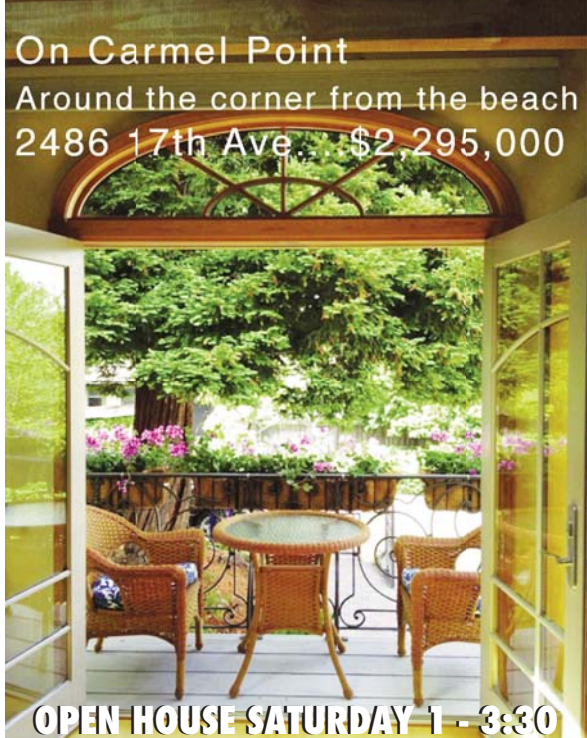
Great Carmel opportunity! 3 bedrooms Including master and junior master. 3.5 baths. Separate family room, dining room and living room as well as separate den. On 1.07 acres. Excellent Value!

Ben Beesley ~ 831.236.6876
ben@benbeesley.com ~ CalBRE#01362347

www.kwcarmel.com
 Phone (831) 622-6200
 Carmel ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea ~ Del Rey Oaks




On Carmel Point
 Around the corner from the beach
 2486 17th Ave. \$2,295,000





OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1 - 3:30

DAVE TERDY
 831.277.0640
 DAVE@DAVETERDY.COM
 WWW.DAVETERDY.COM
 BRE#01377803



SERVING CLIENTS WITH SKILL.INSIGHT.SUCCESS.

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

**BEAUTIFUL HOMES NOW AVAILABLE AS LONG TERM RENTALS
CALL FOR SHOWING**



CARMEL | 3 beds, 1.5 baths | \$3,500/mo.

The perfect Carmel getaway! This treasure is hidden in the heart of Carmel, a stone's throw from the best shopping and restaurants the Peninsula has to offer. This comfortable three bedroom home features hardwood floors, a wonderful brick fireplace, a charming kitchen with plenty of storage space, and a large private backyard. For more information or to schedule a showing please contact Carmel Realty at 831.622.1000.



PEBBLE BEACH
5 beds, 5 baths | \$16,000/mo.



CARMEL
3 beds, 3 baths | \$3,250/mo.



CARMEL
2 beds, 1 bath | \$2,650/mo.

Property Owners – We Place Quality Tenants – Call For Professional Management Service



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

rentals@carmelrealtycompany.com | 831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

Representing the Monterey Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes

Open Fri, Sat & Sun 1-4

3043 Larkin Road, Pebble Beach



CONTACT CAROL @ 831-277-4206

This well maintained 3 BR | 2 BA home is located close to golf courses and the ocean. Positioned on a peninsula lot it affords multiple parking areas and boasts hardwood floors, formal dining room, 2-car attached garage, inside laundry with quiet serenity and peacefulness. Single level, it provides an ideal place for seniors or it will make a great family home located in the sought after Pacific Grove School District. Offered at \$989,000

CARMEL PACIFIC REALTY

Mesa del Sol Ranch & Vineyard



arroyocanyonranch.com | \$3.49M

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

rhonda williams 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 judy tollner

williamsandtollner.com

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

NEW TO MARKET!
Open This Sunday 1:00-4:00



42 Laurel Drive, Carmel Valley
.6 acres | 4 beds, 2 baths | \$1,095,000

Greg Kraft | 831.521.0009
greg@carmelrealtycompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



HOUSE OF THE WEEK



PEBBLE BEACH
2 Shepherds Knoll

Located inside the gates of Pebble Beach. Spacious Shepherd's Knoll condo 3 bedroom, 3 bath. Cathedral ceilings and a view deck add to the open feel of this one level charmer. Well maintained and awaiting your personal touches.
Offered at \$599,000



Sharon Matthams

831.320.4161

CalBRE# 01883059

sharonmatthams@gmail.com



Fun in the Sun

Events, camps for kids, equipment to rent or sell, recreational opportunities for the whole family and special summer menus...
Advertise them all in The Carmel Pine Cone's Fun in the Sun

April 25, 2014

Joann (831) 274-8655 joann@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8590 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

NEED SOMETHING FIXED AT HOME?

Check out the Service Directory
on pages 26 - 27A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

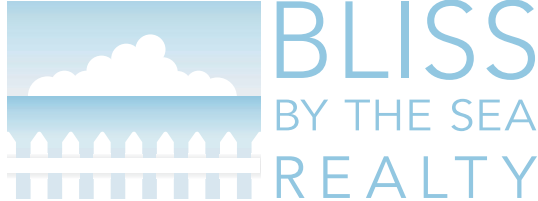
Open Saturday 2 to 4 - Carmel (price reduced) 26420 Via Petra (1.7 mi in on CV Rd off Hwy 1)



Country Home - Move-in Ready - Now \$945,000

Bonnie Sunwood Earl Y. Meyers II
831-915-6132 831-601-9999

Bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com
Earl@BlissbytheSea.com



PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140613. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GAFFADUCK MUSIC**, 3929 Ronda Road, P.O. Box 1754, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. Monterey County. PETER K. BROOKS, 929 Ronda Road, P.O. Box 1754, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on March 17, 2014. (s) Peter K. Brooks. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 17, 2014. Publication dates: March 21, 28, April 4, 11, 2014. (PC 319).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140462. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LAS TIENDAS MANAGEMENT**, 14040 Kelsey Drive, Chico, CA 95973. Monterey County. CHARLES C. LAYS, 14040 Kelsey Drive, Chico, CA 95973. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on April 21, 2009. (s) Peter K. Brooks. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 25, 2014. Publication dates: March 21, 28, April 4, 11, 2014. (PC 321).

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 54994
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
FERNANDO A. MORENO-PADILLA
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
ROSA LOPEZ
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* form FL-120 or FL-123 at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE—RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

SEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
ROSA LOPEZ
387 St. Agustin Drive
Salinas, CA 93905
710-3105
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #215
Salinas, CA 93906

(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey.
Date: Jan. 22, 2014
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk
by Sonia Gomez, Deputy
Publication Dates: March 21, 28,
April 4, 11, 2014. (PC 323)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20140587
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Robinson Fresh, 100 Wilson Road, Suite 200, Monterey, CA 93940, Monterey County.

Registrant(s) name and address:
1. C.H. Robinson Company Inc., 14701 Charlson Road, Eden Prairie, MN 55347. State of Incorporation - Minnesota. 2. C.H. Robinson Company, 14701 Charlson Road, Eden Prairie, MN 55347. State of Incorporation - Delaware. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on n/a. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ James Lemke, Senior Vice President (both registrants). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 12, 2014.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
3/28, 4/4, 4/11, 4/18/14
CNS-2602413#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: March 28, April 4, 11, 18, 2014. (PC 324).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140596. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

1. **ESTHETIQUE**
2. **LIZZI**
Mission St. 3 SW of 4th, Unit E, Carmel, CA 93921. Monterey County. ELIZABETH W. YEH, Mission St. 3 SW of 4th, Unit E, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Jan. 1, 2013. (s) Elizabeth W. Yeh. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 13, 2014. Publication dates: March 28, April 4, 11, 18, 2014. (PC 325).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140660. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REACH OUT HOME HEALTH CARE**, 200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-206, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. CORRIS, INC., A California Corporation, 200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-206, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Firuzakhon Khayternova, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 24, 2014. Publication dates: March 28, April 4, 11, 28, 2014. (PC 326).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140591. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SEBBIE AND JULES**, 3600 High Meadow Dr. #9, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. JILL MARIE LEWIS, 3600 High Meadow Dr. #9, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Jill Marie Lewis. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 12, 2014. Publication dates: March 28, April 4, 11, 28, 2014. (PC 327).

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 54206
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
DEMETRIO R. CAMACHO
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
PATRICIA M. MUNOZ
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help), at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

NOTE: If a judgement or support order is entered, the court may order you to pay all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for yourself or for the other party. If this happens, the party ordered to pay fees shall be given notice and an opportunity to request a hearing to set aside the order to pay waived court fees.

The name and address of the court are:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
PATRICIA M. MUNOZ
185 Las Lomas Drive
Watsonville, CA 95076
786-0843

RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.
Date: May 29, 2013
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk
by Lisa Dalia, Deputy
Publication Dates: March 28, April 4, 11, 18, 2014. (PC 333)

SHERIFF

From page 14RE

Forest Avenue for reported theft of cans.

Pacific Grove: Driver arrested after a collision on 17th Street because he was driving on a suspended license. Released with a citation to appear.

Pebble Beach: Woman reported losing her iPad and accessories.

FRIDAY, MARCH 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on Dolores Street. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: After a traffic stop on San Antonio Avenue, driver and passenger were found to be in possession of a firearm, heroin and ecstasy. A 20-year-old male and a 22-year-old male were booked.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman called to report she lost her Hertz rental car key.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male brought a credit card to the station. Chase bank, the owner of the card, advised to shred it, and the card was canceled.

Carmel Valley: Person reported numerous pieces of mail were discovered on Carmel Valley Road. Mail was returned to intended recipient.

Carmel area: A belligerent and intoxicated man was reported by staff at a shopping center. The man was located and booked into county

jail until sober.

Carmel Valley: Person reported finding a possible marijuana grow.

Carmel area: Man forced entry into a house with intent to commit theft.

Pacific Grove: Lighthouse Avenue resident advised officer at 0349 hours her ex-boyfriend had come over for the third time that night and wanted a blanket. She also said the ex-boyfriend called her names and accused her of having another boyfriend. She has a restraining order against him; however, there is a stipulation in the restraining order which allows peaceful contact. Upon officer's arrival, the boyfriend was sitting on a bench and was not creating a disturbance, as the woman alleged. She was advised not to call 911 for these matters. He was advised not to return to her house and to call for a civil standby during the day to obtain the rest of his belongings. He was transported to David and Lighthouse. No further action was taken.

SATURDAY, MARCH 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found a cell phone on Ocean Avenue and brought it to the police department for safekeeping pending owner notification. Owner located, and cell phone was returned to its rightful owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 67-year-old male was stopped at San Carlos and Ocean for vehicle code violations and found to be DUI. Subject provided a blood test and then was booked and released to a sober person.

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. CA-13-561953-AB Order No.: 8267600

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 11/18/2008. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE.** Trustor(s): **JAMES MALCOLM ADAMSON, AN UNMARRIED MAN, AND HARRIETT ANN KENNEDY, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN** Recorded: 11/26/2008 as Instrument No. 2008077317 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Date of Sale: 4/25/2014 at 10:00:00 AM Place of Sale: **At the main entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901** Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$414,905.23 The purported property address is: **63 PASO HONDO, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924** Assessor's Parcel No.: **189-252-023-000 NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **714-573-1965** for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site <http://www.qualityloan.com>, using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the Trustee: **CA-13-561953-AB**. Information about postponements that are very short in dura-

tion or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. **If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney.** If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. **QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** Date: **Quality Loan Service Corporation 2141 5th Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711** For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 714-573-1965 Or Login to: <http://www.qualityloan.com> Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318 Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: **CA-13-561953-AB** IDSPub #0064225 4/4/2014 4/11/2014 4/18/2014 Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 2014. (PC 401)

you to pay all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for yourself or for the other party. If this happens, the party ordered to pay fees shall be given notice and an opportunity to request a hearing to set aside the order to pay waived court fees.

The name and address of the court are:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
MARGARET J. BARNES
444 Larken Street
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 373-8875
PREPARED BY:
Michael J. Mendenhall
69B Soledad Drive
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 375-8600
Monterey County Reg. No. LDA 3 - Exp. 1/26/14
County: Monterey

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.
Date: Dec. 10, 2013
(s) Connie Mazzei, Clerk
by Sonia Gomez, Deputy
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 2014. (PC 402)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140699. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SOBAN GRILL AND BAR**, 3600 The Barnyard Ste. A-21A, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. HYUNKYU KIM, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. YOUNGKU SONG, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Hyunkyu Kim. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 403).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140699. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SOBAN GRILL AND BAR**, 3600 The Barnyard Ste. A-21A, Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. HYUNKYU KIM, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. YOUNGKU SONG, 413 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Hyunkyu Kim. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 27, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 403).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20140555. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MINI CONFETTI**, 3525 Oak Pl., Carmel, CA 93923. Monterey County. GLEIDY WETZEL, 3525 Oak Place, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A. (s) Gleidy Wetzel. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 10, 2014. Publication dates: April 4, 11, 28, 25, 2014. (PC 404).

NOTICE: The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

NOTE: If a judgement or support order is entered, the court may order



The Carmel Pine Cone

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

Here's what our readers are saying —

■ "I would like to express my appreciation for the consistently scrupulous and noteworthy editorial standards I have been privileged to enjoy while reading The Pine Cone for the past several years. Succinct, ethical, and straightforward journalism at the local level is a thing to be celebrated in an age wherein a responsible and effective editorial hand seems to have been dismissed as an encumbrance in countless newspapers (online and otherwise) across the multimedia spectrum. One often gets the sense that editors no longer care about the quality of their copy, and are almost cavalier about offering us articles rife with poor spelling, grammar, and outright unethical reportage. It is indeed a sad and condescending state of affairs. Therefore, how refreshing it is to see the reliable excellence of The Pine Cone stand as a superior, small-town counterpoint to such disturbing decline as evidenced by the blatant ineptitude of so many subpar contributors in our national news outlets. Again, I would like to thank you and the entire Pine Cone staff for such perennially diligent work and attention to detail. It is a pleasure to behold, a most valuable contribution to our community, and I am only too happy to actively seek-out and support your advertisers with my business whenever possible. Keep up the fine work!"

■ "I want to thank you for providing our community with a real local newspaper. While I may not always agree with all of the content, I do always enjoy reading The Pine Cone. Thanks again for keeping our 'news' small town."

■ "I have nothing to offer as far as advice except to tell you I can't wait until Friday to read The Pine Cone, and I can't wait to read your editorials! The Pine Cone is 'must read.' I especially enjoy the food/wine section, but virtually every thing you report is greatly valued by me, a life long Carmel/Carmel Valley resident! Great work! Please keep doing what you are doing."

■ "As a former editor of many years, with a few as a publisher/editor, I always like to let a colleague know how much I enjoy their publication, if it is worthy of such enjoyment. Yours is."

■ "I appreciate your paper and the online format you have that let's me browse Carmel from Sonoma where I live. I always enjoy reading The Pine Cone with my morning coffee when I'm in Carmel, and you've done such a great job with the online format that I can smell the ocean from the Sonoma town square on Friday mornings when I open my email from The Pine Cone."

■ "Just a note to tell you how much I enjoy The Pine Cone. Carmel is fortunate to have such a fine paper serving the community. We spend a couple of months in Carmel each year. Of course, we always pick up a copy of the paper. But we read it cover to cover throughout the year. It is so wonderful to be able to keep up with the community we love so much. Please keep up the good work."

■ "You have the best paper on the Monterey Peninsula. I read the 'real' news in The Pine Cone and your Real Estate Section is No. 1. You have a true local paper."

■ "I just wanted to say thank you for sending me The Pine Cone every week! I am returning to Carmel soon and can't wait to actually have the actual paper in my hands. The Pine Cone has been such a welcome gift every week while I have been away these past few years."

■ "I love your newspaper and await it eagerly weekly! It is the highlight of my week Thursdays at 9 p.m. when The Pine Cone 'ding' hits my iPad."

■ "Thank you for your devotion to your community. You will never know how much The Pine Cone has meant to me. Oh, how I look forward to it every week."

■ "I always look forward to Fridays when The Pine Cone comes out. The articles are so well written, you are not afraid of controversy, and the calendar items give enough time to make plans. But my new favorite item is the Police Log cartoon. I laugh out loud pretty much every time I see it and go back for one last laugh before I recycle. Words can't describe what the art can do — it's remarkable."

■ "When I turn on the computer on Friday mornings or the weekend and see The Pine Cone, I smile."

■ "I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"

■ "I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."

■ "Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."

■ "We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"

■ "Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"



*'They love us ...
they really,
really love us!'*

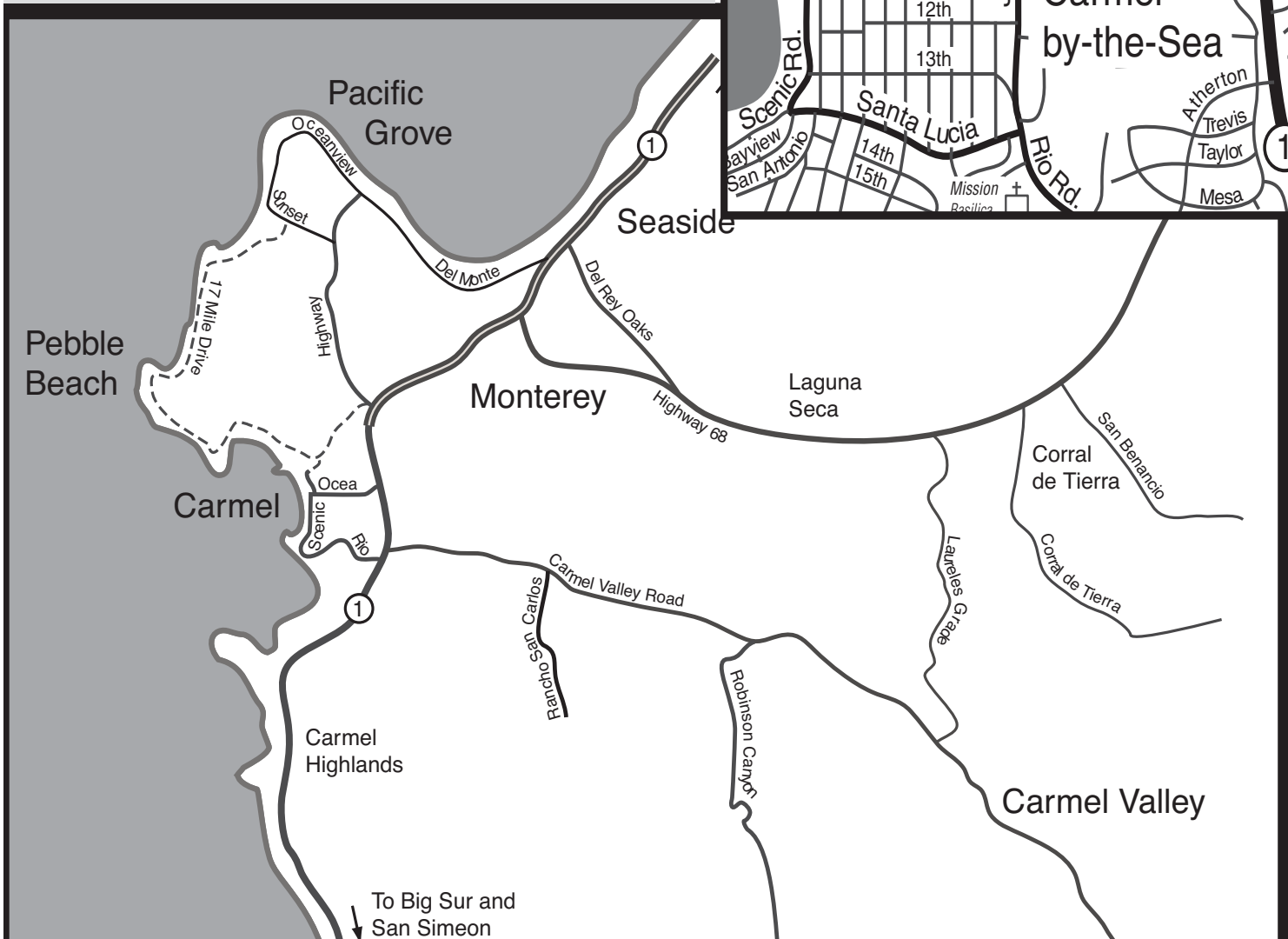
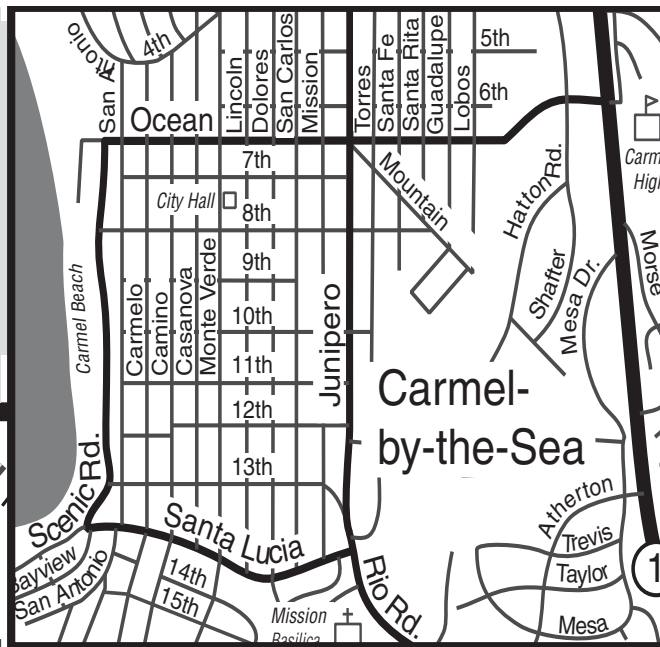
21,000 copies in print • 12,225 subscribers online • 99 years of serving the community

CARMEL

\$549,000 1bd 2ba 24331 SAN PEDRO LN Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-2:30 Carmel 224-3337
\$549,000 1bd 2ba 24331 San Pedro Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-2:30 Carmel 224-3337
\$565,000 2bd 2ba 24501 Via Mar Monte Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-4 Carmel 717-7555
\$635,000 3bd 2ba 24520 Outlook Drive #22 Keller Williams Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 596-1949
\$719,000 2bd 2ba 3850 Rio Road #89 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 596-4647
\$725,000 2bd 2ba San Carlos & 2nd SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-1 Carmel 626-2221
\$750,000 3bd 2ba 3733 Raymond Wy. Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 238-1247
\$750,000 3bd 2ba 3733 Raymond Wy. Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1315
\$849,000 2bd 1ba Junipero 6NE of 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 236-4513
\$849,000 2bd 1ba Junipero 6NE of 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 236-4513
\$859,000 3bd 3ba 24525 South San Luis Avenue Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-3 Carmel 277-3066
\$945,000 3bd 2.5ba 26420 Via Petra Bliss by the Sea Realty	Sa 2-4 Carmel 915-6132
\$1,199,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel 383-8050
\$1,199,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 12-2 Carmel 214-2545
\$1,295,000 2bd 1ba 9th Avenue x Monte Verde Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 11-1 Carmel 277-2617
\$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-2 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba Mission & 4th SE Corner, #1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 11-2 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,375,000 3bd 3ba Monte Verde 2 SE of 7th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 12-2 Carmel 626-2221
\$1,395,000 2bd 2ba Junipero 5 NE of 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-3 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,525,000 3bd 2ba Monte Verde 2 NE of 9th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 24651 Cabrillo Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 11-2 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 24660 Cabrillo Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 596-4647
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 24660 Cabrillo Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2:30-4 Carmel 224-3370
\$1,595,000 3bd 3.5ba 25200 Pine Hills Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 236-5389
\$1,595,000 4bd 3.5ba 3538 Greenfield Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 238-0464
\$1,699,000 3bd 2ba 2nd Ave and Lincoln, NE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 595-9291
\$1,795,000 4bd 3ba 24587Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba 24602 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
\$1,850,000 3bd 4ba 2927 Hillcrest Circle Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-2 Carmel 622-1040

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

April 12 - 13



\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 26271 Isabella Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sun 1:30-4 Carmel 297-2388
\$2,595,000 3bd 3.5ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 13th Street Carmel Realty Company	Sat 12-2 Carmel 595-4999
\$2,649,000 4bd 3ba 2 NW of San Carlos & 13th Ave Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-2 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,750,000 4bd 4.5ba 2957 Santa Lucia Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2222

\$3,595,000 4bd 4.5ba 2992 Franciscan Way Carmel Realty Company	Sun 2-4 Carmel 521-4855
\$3,595,000 4bd 4.5ba 2992 Franciscan Way Carmel Realty Company	Sat 1-3 Carmel 574-0260
\$3,875,000 3bd 3.5ba NW Corner Santa Lucia & San Carlos Carmel Realty Company	Sun 2-4 Carmel 236-8572
\$4,995,000 4bd 4ba Monte Verde & Santa Lucia NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2221
\$7,850,000 5bd 6.5ba 26264 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Carmel 626-2221

\$795,000 3bd 3ba 28002 Oakshire Drive San Carlos Agency, Inc.	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 624-3846
\$799,000 3bd 2ba 16 Laurel Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
\$799,000 2bd 2ba 11625 McCarthy Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1:30-4 Carmel Valley 594-4877
\$849,000 2bd 2ba 112 Del Messa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12-2 Carmel Valley 626-2224
\$895,000 3bd 2.5ba 90 Valle Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Carmel Valley 915-6929
\$995,000 3bd 3ba 10472 Fairway Lane Carmel Realty Company	Sat 2-4 Carmel Valley 595-4887
\$1,075,000 3bd 3.5ba 9604 Buckeye Court Carmel Realty Company	Sat 1-3 Carmel Valley 236-8571
\$1,095,000 4bd 2ba 42 Laurel Drive Carmel Realty Company	Sun 1-3 Carmel Valley 521-0009
\$1,199,000 3bd 4ba 10226 Oakshire Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 320-9767
\$1,245,000 4bd 4.5ba 10633 Hillside Lane Carmel Realty Company	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 595-0535
\$1,275,000 4bd 3.5ba 25375 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 601-5313
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 27884 Mercurio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 236-7251
\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba 27884 Mercurio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 383-8050
\$1,595,000 4bd 6ba 250 Country Club Heights Carmel Realty Company	Sat 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$1,639,000 3bd 4ba 3 Oak Meadow Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 521-9484
\$1,799,000 3bd 2.5ba 26179 Rinconada Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1:30-4 Carmel Valley 915-2639
\$2,995,000 6bd 4 Full 2 Halfba 9301 Holt Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 12-3 Carmel Valley 622-1040

\$285,000 10 acres 35046 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Realty Company	Sat 9-10 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$419,000 2bd 2ba 6 Hacienda Carmel San Carlos Agency, Inc.	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 624-3846
\$450,000 2bd 2ba 89 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 277-6020
\$450,000 2bd 2ba 89 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 277-6020
\$550,000 2bd 2ba 4 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 277-4917
\$595,000 2bd 1ba 25 Paso Hondo The Jones Group	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 236-7780
\$625,000 10.9 acres 332 El Caminito Carmel Realty Company	Sun 9-10 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$729,000 3bd 2.5ba 170 East Carmel Valley Road Carmel Realty Company	Sun 1-3 Carmel Valley 236-8571
\$745,000 2bd 2ba 25796 Tierra Grande Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$775,000 2bd 2ba 234 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-2 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$779,000 3bd 2ba 212 Punta Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$780,000 4bd 2ba 601 Country Club Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1:30-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$2,995,000 3bd 5ba 22 Mentone Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Highlands 236-8913
\$2,995,000 3bd 5ba 22 Mentone Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel Highlands 236-8913
\$4,975,000 4bd 3.5ba 29300 HWY 1 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel Highlands 626-2222
\$7,249,000 3bd 3.5ba 56 Yankee Point David Lyng Real Estate	Su 1:30-4 Carmel Highlands 277-0640

CARMEL VALLEY

\$285,000 10 acres 35046 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Realty Company	Sat 9-10 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$419,000 2bd 2ba 6 Hacienda Carmel San Carlos Agency, Inc.	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 624-3846
\$450,000 2bd 2ba 89 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 277-6020
\$450,000 2bd 2ba 89 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 277-6020
\$550,000 2bd 2ba 4 Del Mesa Carmel Keller Williams Realty	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 277-4917
\$595,000 2bd 1ba 25 Paso Hondo The Jones Group	Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 236-7780
\$625,000 10.9 acres 332 El Caminito Carmel Realty Company	Sun 9-10 Carmel Valley 236-8572
\$729,000 3bd 2.5ba 170 East Carmel Valley Road Carmel Realty Company	Sun 1-3 Carmel Valley 236-8571
\$745,000 2bd 2ba 25796 Tierra Grande Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$775,000 2bd 2ba 234 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-2 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$779,000 3bd 2ba 212 Punta Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
\$780,000 4bd 2ba 601 Country Club Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1:30-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040

MARINA

\$424,900 3bd 2.5ba 3154 Lynscott Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Marina 626-2222
\$424,900 3bd 2.5ba 3154 Lynscott Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-4 Marina 626-2222
\$472,000 3bd 2ba 477 Ferris Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Marina 601-5355
\$472,000 3bd 2ba 477 Ferris Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Marina 601-5355
\$599,000 5bd 3ba 309 Oak Circle Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Marina 559-978-4584

Ocean Views | 4 br, 3 ba | Private | \$2,200,000 | www.120YankeePoint.com

David Crabbe
831.320.1109
CalBRE #01306450

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.com

\$1,895,000 4bd 2.5ba 24936 Valley Way Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$1,895,000 3bd 4.5ba 25515 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel 238-1315
\$1,895,000 3bd 4.5ba 25515 Hatton Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1247
\$1,900,000 4bd 3ba 0 NW Corner of Lobos & 4th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sun 2-4 Carmel 915-0991
\$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba 2779 15th Avenue Carmel Realty Company	Sat 11:30-1 Carmel 574-0260
\$2,150,000 4bd 3.5ba 26157 Atherton Drive Keller Williams Realty	Sa 11-1 Su 1-4 Carmel 277-2617 / 334-8523
\$2,150,000 3bd 3ba Vizzaino 11 SW of Mountain View Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 11-4 Su 10-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,175,000 3bd 2ba Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$2,395,000 3bd 4ba (2/2) 2486 17th Avenue David Lyng Real Estate	Sa 1-3:30 Carmel 277-0640
\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba 26271 Isabella Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sat 1:30-4 Carmel 594-4752

\$2,795,000 4bd 4ba Dolores 3 SE of 9th Carmel Realty Company	Sat 2-4 Carmel 236-2268
\$2,795,000 4bd 4ba Dolores 3 SE of 9th Carmel Realty Company	Sun 2-4 Carmel 236-2268
\$2,845,000 4bd 3.5ba Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-5 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,845,000 4bd 3.5ba Forest 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-5 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,895,000 3bd 3ba 2727 Pradera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2221
\$2,895,000 3bd 3ba 2727 Pradera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2:30-5 Carmel 626-2222
\$2,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Lincoln 4 NE of Santa Lucia Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 10-12:30 Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
\$2,985,000 3bd 3ba Casanova 2 SE of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2221
\$3,499,000 3bd 2.5ba 26255 Ocean View Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

MAKE YOUR MOVE ~ Visit our website to preview our entire *Collection of Fine Homes and Estates . . .*

apr-carmel.com



Otter Cove ~ Unsurpassed beauty & privacy perched above 2 breathtaking inlets.
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$7,950,000



Carmel ~ Ivy Cottage, a unique opportunity in the Golden Rectangle ~ 3 Total Lots
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$3,300,000



Carmel Valley ~ Resort like designed Takigawa home with gorgeous views of Santa Lucia Mountains
3 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$2,120,000



Carmel Point ~ Captivating Coastal Enclave just steps to the Ocean with Panoramic Views
2 Bedrooms ~ 2.5 Baths
\$4,495,000



Carmel Meadows ~ Spectacular 180 views of Carmel Bay from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach
5 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths
\$5,799,000



OPEN SUN 12-3
9301 HOLT ROAD

Carmel Valley ~ Golf Estate on 3rd green of sunny Carmel Valley Ranch with two homes on lot
6 Bedrooms ~ 4 Full + 2 Half Baths
\$2,995,000



OPEN SAT 12-3 SUN 1-4
24587 CASTRO LANE

Carmel ~ Great combination of cottage charm, space and picturesque exterior grounds
4 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,795,000



OPEN FRI 1-3 SUN 1-4
1022 MATADOR ROAD

Pebble Beach ~ Classic Spanish Med from the 1930's with modern updates close to MPCC
4 Bedrooms ~ 4 Full + 3 Half Baths
\$1,749,000



OPEN SAT 12-2
2927 HILLCREST CIRCLE

Carmel Meadows ~ Enjoy panoramic ocean & mountain views from this well appointed home
3 Bedrooms ~ 4 Baths (Artist Studio)
Reduced to \$1,675,000



Pebble Beach ~ Rare Ocean View Estate with Guest House minutes from The Lodge
3 Bedrooms ~ 3.5 Baths
\$2,300,000



OPEN SAT 11-1
2923 OLD 17 MILE DRIVE

Pebble Beach ~ Enjoy ocean and golf course views of 9th fairway of MPCC Dunes Course
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$1,595,000



OPEN SAT 11-4 SUN 10-4
VIZCAINO 11 SW OF MOUNTAIN VIEW

Carmel ~ Exquisite, fully remodeled home with great floor plan, & amenities galore including elevator.
3 Bedrooms ~ 3 Baths
\$2,150,000

Voted "Best Real Estate Company in Monterey County" 2012, 2013 and 2014
Awarded Top Luxury Brokerage ~ Luxury Portfolio International



831.622.1040

LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

OPEN HOUSES

From page 18RE

MONTEREY

- \$235,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 11-1**
820 Casanova Ave #105
Alain Pinel Realtors
Monterey
622-1040
- \$585,000 3bd 1ba** **Sa Su 1-4**
627 Terry Street
David Lyng Real Estate
Monterey
901-7272
- \$639,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**
680 Parcel Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Monterey
626-2226
- \$649,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**
862 Belden St
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
915-2341
- \$668,500 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**
740 Filmore Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Monterey
626-2226
- \$699,000 3bd 3ba** **Fr 12:30-3**
1251 2nd St
Alain Pinel Realtors
Monterey
622-1040
- \$725,000 5bd 4ba** **Sat 2-4**
695 Lobos Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
915-8989
- \$750,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**
7 Wyndemere Vale
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
917-6080
- \$750,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 11-1**
7 Wyndemere Vale
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
236-4318
- \$775,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**
651 Filmore Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Monterey
626-2222
- \$780,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-4:30**
1 Surf Way, #134
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Monterey
626-2222
- \$785,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**
276 Soledad
David Lyng Real Estate
Monterey
901-7272
- \$795,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 11-1**
1336 Castro Ct
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
601-5355
- \$795,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**
1336 Castro Ct
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
601-5355
- \$849,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-4**
707 Alice Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
869-2424
- \$897,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
460 Dry Creek Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Monterey
626-2226
- \$897,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**
460 Dry Creek Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Monterey
626-2226
- \$999,000 2bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**
52 La Playa Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
521-9118
- \$1,695,000 3bd 4ba** **Su 1:30-4**
857 Alameda Avenue
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Monterey
402-6008

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

- \$945,500 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**
14195 Yereda Del Portal
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Mtry/Slms Hwy
626-2221
- \$1,088,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
10731 El Camino Nuevo
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Mtry/Slms Hwy
626-2222
- \$1,495,000 4bd 4ba** **Su 1:30-4**
80 Corral De Tierra
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Mtry/Slms Hwy
241-8208

- \$2,650,000 4bd 5ba** **Sa 2-4**
11971 Saddle Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Mtry/Slms Hwy
241-8208
- \$3,225,000 5bd 5+2half ba** **Su 1-3**
107 El Torneo Court
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Mtry/Slms Hwy
626-2223

PACIFIC GROVE

- 3bd 2+ba** **Sa 2-4**
50 Coral St.
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
402-1982
- 3bd 2+ba** **Su 2-4**
50 Coral St.
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
402-1982
- \$350,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**
700 Briggs Ave #14
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pacific Grove
622-1040
- \$395,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**
700 Briggs #42
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pacific Grove
622-1040
- \$459,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 2-4**
414 17th Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
601-1076
- \$459,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 1-3**
414 17th Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
402-2528
- \$675,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**
367 Gibson Avenue
The Jones Group
Pacific Grove
915-1185
- \$678,000 3bd 1ba** **Sa 1-4**
508 9th Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
905-2842
- \$699,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 11-4 Su 10-3**
1260 Seaview Ave
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pacific Grove
622-1040
- \$699,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**
999 David Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2222
- \$699,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**
511 12th St.
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
915-2341
- \$729,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
1329 Buena Vista
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
601-5800
- \$730,000 3bd 1.5ba** **Sa 2-4**
222 Bentley Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2224
- \$749,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**
207 8th Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
277-9179
- \$769,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 12-2**
372 Junipero Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2224
- \$799,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
2906 Ransford Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2222
- \$799,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**
801 Junipero Avenue
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
596-0027
- \$825,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**
1033 Forest Avenue
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
595-0797
- \$825,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**
1033 Forest Avenue
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
915-8989
- \$850,000 1bd 1ba** **Su 2-4**
950 Balboa Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2226
- \$895,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**
517 12th Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2222
- \$899,000 5bd 2ba** **Su 12-1**
190 Pine Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2224
- \$899,000 5bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**
190 Pine Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2222

- \$1,095,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**
609 17th Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2226
- \$1,159,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30**
925 Fountain Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2224
- \$1,250,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**
625 Hillcrest Ave.
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pacific Grove
601-5800
- \$1,515,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**
201 3rd Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2226
- \$1,515,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**
201 3rd Street
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pacific Grove
626-2226
- \$3,150,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**
837 Ocean View Blvd
The Jones Group
Pacific Grove
917-4534

PASADERA

- \$1,785,000 5bd 5ba** **Sa 1-3**
910 La Terraza Ct
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pasadena
626-6565
- \$1,785,000 5bd 5ba** **Su 1-3**
910 La Terraza Ct
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pasadena
626-6565
- \$2,249,000 4bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**
2 Estate Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pasadena
277-3838
- \$2,249,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**
2 Estate Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pasadena
277-3838

PEBBLE BEACH

- \$914,500 4bd 4ba** **Sa 1-4**
4196 Sunridge Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
420-8000
- \$914,500 4bd 4ba** **Su 1-4**
4196 Sunridge Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
420-8000
- \$989,000 3bd 2ba** **Fr 1:30 Su 1-4**
3043 Larkin Road
Carmel Pacific Realty
Pebble Beach
277-4206
- \$1,095,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 1-4**
1131 Mestres Drive
David Lyng Real Estate
Pebble Beach
809-0158
- \$1,150,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**
3055 Sloat Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2223
- \$1,349,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**
1004 Elk Run Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
241-8870
- \$1,349,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**
1004 Elk Run Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
241-8870
- \$1,595,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 11-1**
2923 Old 17 Mile Dr
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pebble Beach
622-1040
- \$1,737,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**
3900 Ronda Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
236-0814
- \$1,749,000 4bd 4 Full + 3 Halfba** **Fr 1-3 Su 1-4**
1022 Matador Rd
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pebble Beach
622-1040
- \$1,895,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Sa 12-3**
4073 Los Altos Drive
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2222
- \$1,895,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Sa 3-6**
4073 Los Altos Drive
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2222
- \$1,895,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Su 2-4**
4073 Los Altos Drive
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2222

- \$1,929,000 3bd 4ba** **Su 2-4**
1016 San Carlos Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
238-3444
- \$1,995,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-3**
46 Spanish Bay Circle
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2223
- \$1,995,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**
3149 Bird Rock Road
Carmel Realty Company
Pebble Beach
920-7023
- \$2,525,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 12-2**
1540 Viscaino Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
521-9484
- \$2,525,000 5bd 6ba** **Sa 2-5 Su 1:30-4:30**
3114 Spruance Rd
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pebble Beach
622-1040
- \$2,590,000 4bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**
1504 Viscaino Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
238-6152
- \$2,590,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**
1504 Viscaino Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
238-6152
- \$2,590,000 4bd 5ba** **Fr 1-5**
1504 Viscaino Road
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
420-8000
- \$2,690,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**
3136 Stevenson Drive
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Pebble Beach
214-2545
- \$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 12-2**
953 Sand Dunes Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2222
- \$2,695,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 12-2**
953 Sand Dunes Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2222
- \$3,100,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 1-4**
3175 Palmero Way
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2223
- \$3,100,000 4bd 4ba** **Su 11-2**
3175 Palmero Way
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2223
- \$3,950,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**
1659 Crespi Lane
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2222
- \$5,950,000 9bd 8.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
1476 Bonifacio Road
Keller Williams Realty
Pebble Beach
596-1214
- \$6,400,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 2-4**
3903 Ronda Road
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Pebble Beach
626-2223
- \$7,900,000 5bd 8ba** **Fr 12-3**
3255 Macomber Dr
Alain Pinel Realtors
Pebble Beach
622-1040

SALINAS

- \$464,900 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**
740 San Jacinto Drive
Keller Williams Realty
Salinas
596-1214
- \$969,000 5bd 4ba** **Su 2-4**
10131 Meadow View Circle
The Jacobs Team
Salinas
236-7976
- \$1,325,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-3**
13202 Corte de Chamisal
The Jacobs Team
Salinas
236-7976
- \$435,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**
1243 Pasatiempo Way
Sotheby's Int'l RE
South Salinas
521-0707

SEASIDE

- \$325,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**
1526 Military Avenue
Coldwell Banker Del Monte
Seaside
626-2226
- \$415,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**
1275 Hilby Street
Sotheby's Int'l RE
Seaside
238-1984

Pine Cone

(831) 274-8652



Real Estate Classifieds

Big Sur Rental

MOUNTAIN CABIN - \$950 includes all utilities, wifi, spectacular views w/privacy. Deck, full bath, kitchenette. Beautiful interior. On maintained dirt road, 4/WD, 1 person. Prefer references. (831) 624-3603 4/11

Commercial For Rent

FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY - 900 sq.ft. Light, airy office space. Big display windows and full bath. \$1200/mo. + triple net. (831) 624-7040 4/25

Condo For Rent

LIVE IN THE DOWNTOWN VILLAGE OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA IN THE AWARD WINNING VIEJO CARMEL DEVELOPMENT! - A beautiful 1bedroom 1 bath condo is now available for \$2,000 per month. Includes 1 covered parking place and in unit laundry. Please call (408) 402-9877 TF

CARMEL VALLEY CONDO FOR LEASE, 1,640 sf, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage, property includes us of community room, small exercise room, pool & spa. No smoking or pets. \$2,500. 831-917-8729 4/18

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals

831-626-2150

www.vk-associates.com

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone Advertisers!

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

GARDEN COURT REALTY

Est. 1973

Property Management

831 625-1400

PLACE YOUR RENTAL AD HERE!

CALL (831) 274-8652

vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
www.sancarlosagency.com

YOUR FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE OFFICE FOR

- ◆ Real Estate Sales
- ◆ Property Management
- ◆ Vacation Rentals

831-624-3846 info@sancarlosagency.com

Honesty, Fairness & Superior Service Since 1954

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events | Real Estate Sales

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

Real Estate Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:00 pm

PEBBLE BEACH VIEWS...FOREVER

3958 Ronda Road, Pebble Beach



With panoramic views of from The Lodge across to Carmel Beach, Point Lobos and on to the Pacific horizon there is quite simply no better view of "Pebble Beach". This outstanding Mediterranean home offers three bedrooms, three and a half baths, six fireplace, elevator, a gym and over 7,300 square feet of living space surrounded by gated & walled landscaped grounds. All of this was beautifully custom-built in 2007 on a 1.6 acre hillside site by the current owner who had only three criteria in mind, quality, comfort and views. Offering limestone floors, radiant heat, sky-lit atrium and an unbelievable ocean-view terrace, this home is like no other. This is truly a home with...Pebble Beach Views Forever. \$11,700,000

www.JansRonda.com

THE VERY ESSENCE OF PEBBLE BEACH

1508 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach



Few homes live up to the world-wide reputation of Pebble Beach but here we find just such a property. A finely crafted, just completed Mediterranean clearly featuring the utmost in design, quality, finishes and luxurious amenities. Sited high above The Lodge with broad views of Pebble Beach Golf Course, Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and Point Lobos...the vistas are truly mesmerizing. Offering 6,500 square feet with three gracious bedroom suites plus library / guest suite for a total of four bedrooms, five full and two half baths, seven fireplaces, formal dining room, and a stunning gourmet's kitchen / family room combination worthy of Julia Childs herself. So, if you are seeking that special residence, that...piece-d-resistance...the very essence of Pebble Beach. Offered at \$9,495,000

www.JansBonifacioRoad.com

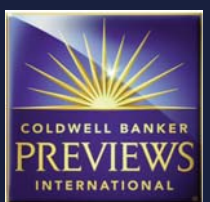


SEE ON LINE THEN CALL FOR A PRIVATE TOUR:

JAN WILLIAMS

jan@janwilliams.com | 831.595.4772

Broker Associate, CalBRE# 00914386 | Coldwell Banker Pebble Beach Office



Unique properties overlooking the beach and awards for top sellers

THE BIGGEST celebrity in Hollywood doesn't have a compound that holds a candle to the one Carmel Realty Company's Canning and Knoop team have brought to market. The estate — consisting of two hous-

P.G.) occupies 4,550 square feet. It boasts three bedrooms and three and one half baths, plus a crow's nest offering spectacular 180-degree beach views. The smaller Boardwalk House is 2,053 square feet with three bedrooms and two baths, right on the sands of Carmel Beach, with views of the links at Pebble Beach.

"These properties compete with the finest properties on the West Coast," said Mike Canning. "They are certain to meet the needs of a buyer who is looking for privacy, views, and location."

The team of Mike Canning, daughter Jessica, and Lynn Knoop has represented either the buyer, the seller and in one case

both on the four highest priced transactions in the past year, including Carmel's Butterfly House, the buyers of the Chappellet estate and the confidential sale of two oceanfront properties in Pebble Beach.

"Mike, Lynn and Jessica build trusted relationships with their clients by providing unparalleled service and professionalism," said Malone Hodges, managing broker of Carmel Realty Company.

Coldwell Banker's been doling out awards and heaping praise on some of its top producers, too.

Ace associates Antone Duncan of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Del Monte Realty office and Deba Christensen of the Junipero office have been awarded membership in the Coldwell Banker International Sterling Society. The honor recognizes top Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage sales associates worldwide.

"The Coldwell Banker International Sterling Society designation is an outstanding accomplishment and it is an honor to pre-

sent it to Antone and Deba," said Mike James, president of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage. "To rank among the top of such an extraordinary group is an important career accomplishment, and I am proud to recognize Antone and Deba with this honor."

Duncan has been an agent with Coldwell Banker since 2005, is a senior real estate Specialist, and has consistently been honored with membership in Coldwell Banker International Sterling Society and International President's Circle. Christensen has been with Coldwell Banker for over four years; previously she worked more than 20 years for Carmel Realty.

As they say on the Oscars, "This is her first award with Coldwell Banker."

To all, keep up the good work, and keep those news items coming!

Is something newsworthy, fascinating or just plain worth bragging about happening at your real estate office? To see it in print here, please email emgiuliano@gmail.com.

Real Estate Insider

By ELAINE HESSER

es on two legal parcels overlooking the north end of Carmel beach — combine to form a compound listed at \$25,500,000.

The casual and comfortable Beach House (not to be confused with the restaurant in



Antone Duncan



Deba Christensen

www.SharonMatthams.com



5125 PASEO VENADIS, CARMEL

World class residence; walls of glass showcase Bay views from Monterey to Santa Cruz. Exquisite architectural finishes throughout. Spacious gourmet kitchen, wrap around terraces overlook pool and Bay. Perfect entertaining home. Best in Class! Offered at \$4,995,000.

www.5125PaseoVenadis.cbrb.com



Sharon Matthams

831.320.4161

CalBRE# 01883059

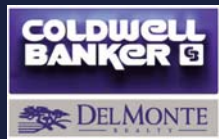
sharonmatthams@gmail.com



22691 EQUIPOISE ROAD, LAGUNA SECA ESTATES

Located in the private gated community of Laguna Seca Estates, this 3 bed, 2 bath home has a bright open feel. It features Cathedral ceilings and beautiful hardwood floors that were just refinished. \$775,000.

www.22691EquipoiseRd.cbrb.com



Sharon Matthams

831.320.4161

CalBRE# 01883059

sharonmatthams@gmail.com



2 SHEPHERDS KNOLL, PEBBLE BEACH

Located inside the gates of Pebble Beach. Spacious Shepherds Knoll condo 3 bed, 3bath. Cathedral ceilings and a view deck add to the open feel of this one level charmer. Well maintained & awaiting your personal touches. \$599,000.

www.2ShepherdsKnoll.cbrb.com



Sharon Matthams

831.320.4161

CalBRE# 01883059

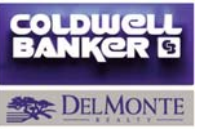
sharonmatthams@gmail.com



Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY



#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



SUNSET COTTAGE | Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th, Carmel | Guadalupeand5th.cbrb.com

This is the epitome of Carmel living...a brand new, ocean-view, walk-to-town home. This top-quality 3 bedroom, 2 bath, home offers a dining room, family room, 4 fireplaces and views of Point Lobos and sunsets over the Pacific. Limestone floors, plaster walls, beamed ceilings and a stunning kitchen with a Wolf range, Décor oven & Sub Zero are the perfect finishing touches for this wonderful sunset cottage. \$2,175,000

TimAllenProperties.com

TIM ALLEN
831.214.1990
CalBRE# 00891159
tim@timallenproperties.com



EXPERIENCE PEBBLE BEACH LIFESTYLE! | 1604 Viscaino Road, Pebble Beach | 1604ViscainoRd.cbrb.com

A contemporary single level home situated privately on a beautiful 1.5 acre lot close to the Pebble Beach Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea. The inviting indoor-outdoor living space is created by the multiple French doors running the full length of the house with decking that overlooks a miniature putting green in the backyard. The thoughtfully designed floor plan creates a spacious 5 bedroom, 5 bath, 4800+ sq. ft. home environment for family and entertaining, or offers another option to use part of the home as a separate living area with a private entrance, kitchen, fireplace and carport. \$2,450,000

BuffLaGrange.com

BUFF LaGRANGE
831.594.6566
CalBRE# 01264147
bufflagrange@mac.com



ENJOY LUXURY LIVING WITHOUT FORMALITY | 3093 Hacienda Drive, Pebble Beach | 3093Hacienda.com

Golfers and connoisseurs of the finer things in life will love this romantic two-story, European country feel home. Overlooking the 4th fairway of MPCC's Shore Course and walking distance to the ocean, the 3,360 sq ft home has 3 bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces, walnut floors, hand-hewn wooden beams, Wood-Mode cabinets, plaster walls with natural lime finishes, and Carmel-stone accents. \$2,975,000

PebbleBeachandCarmel.com

CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART
831.241.8900 | CalBRE# 01435699
831.717.7156 | CalBRE# 01453222
chris@baumgart.com | carrie@baumgart.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 2:00-4:00 PM | 26255 Ocean View Ave, Carmel Point | CarmelSandCastle.com

Sand Castle is an ocean-view Frank Bruno Built home on Carmel Point. This property offers extraordinary quality & design with the extra space to be a full time home or a spacious, luxurious vacation place. High vaulted ceilings with hand-carved beams in most rooms, spacious living and dining areas, breakfast room kitchen media room, wine cellar, 2 powder rooms, stone patios with fireplace, 2 car garage and much more. \$3,499,000

RandiGreene.com

RANDI GREENE
831.869.8325
CalBRE# 01511285
randi.greene@camoves.com





COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA | ESTABLISHED 1906 IN SAN FRANCISCO



BIG SUR | 3BR, 2BA | \$3,995,000
A 17 acre retreat in a park like setting.



EXPERIENCE AND EXPERTISE

What does our 106 years of local real estate experience mean for our clients? *Everything*. It means confidence and a sense of ease knowing that they are working with real estate professionals and a company unmatched in experience, integrity and expertise.

There's no substitute for experience. Contact Coldwell Banker today and see why more people trust us for their real estate needs.



BIG SUR | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,495,000
Rural retreat on 9.9 acres with a spacious main residence.



CARMEL | 6BR, 7+BA | \$12,900,000
Dream House on 6.5 acres in Jacks Peak.



PEBBLE BEACH | 7BR, 7.5BA | \$27,000,000
Stunning 2.4 acre estate on the 12th Green.



BIG SUR | 120 ACRES | \$1,740,000
Above The Ventana & Post Ranch Inns.



CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$4,995,000
The Epitome of 'Carmel Living'.



PEBBLE BEACH | 7BR, 7.5BA | \$8,495,000
Iconic example of Mediterranean grandeur.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 2BR, 2BA | \$3,933,000
In an ocean front enclave minutes from town.



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$3,200,000
Dramatic use of light and space.



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$2,150,000
Customized interior and top-quality finishes.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 4BR, 2BA | \$2,295,000
Ocean views inside and out. Walk to private beach.



CARMEL | 4BR, 5.5BA | \$2,245,000
Sanctuary on 1.38 acres with a library and office.



PEBBLE BEACH | LOT 14, 1.03 ACRES | \$950,000
16 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com

CARMEL BY THE SEA

Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO

3775 Via Nona Marie
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE

501 Lighthouse Ave & 650 Lighthouse Ave
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH

At The Lodge
831.626.2223



CaliforniaMoves.com | californiahome.me | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia) | [/cb_california](https://www.youtube.com/cb_california) | [/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia) | [/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)